

cystoscopy and the choice of instruments, while the second describes the appearances noted in specific types of disease. While all must admire the technical achievements of endoscopic colour photography it may be questionable how far it succeeds as a teaching medium, and whether, as the author suggests, it is superior to the coloured illustrations to be found in previous books and cystoscopic atlases. Certainly many of the current photographs are of high quality and depict the essential features of bladder disease, but there are some in which the colour is grossly distorted and which scarcely do justice to the text. On the other hand, the accompanying descriptions are both practical and concise, and the section dealing with neurogenic disorders of the bladder is especially noteworthy.

The book can be recommended to all students of urology as a useful guide to the abnormal appearances found in diseases of the lower urinary tract, but it should be remembered that cystoscopic diagnosis can be improved only by individual practical experience.

J. D. FERGUSON.

## Pain in the Head

**Research and Clinical Studies in Headache.** Vol. 2. Edited by Arnold P. Friedman, M.D. (Pp. 222+viii; illustrated. 106s.) Basle and New York: S. Karger. 1969.

This book is the second in a collection of monographs on various aspects of pain in the head which include theories of aetiology, mechanisms, pharmacology of related drugs, psychopathology, and psychotherapy. All the authors are well known in their particular fields. The individual contributions make interesting reading, but, owing to infelicities of translation, they are not all so easy to read as were their predecessors in the first volume, and one is left with the impression that everything said could have been said in half the space.

The book has a truly international authorship. Dr. Heyck, of Berlin, opens with his theories that migraine is due to the opening up of arteriovenous shunts, and that ergotamine acts by closing part of the shunt communication, while Drs. Anthony, Hinterberger, and Lance, from Sydney, put forward a tentative hypothesis that humoral changes causing a sudden fall in plasma serotonin are

responsible. Drs. Blanchine and Eade, of Baltimore, consider, without coming to any firm conclusions, the relationships between vasoreactive substances and fibrosis, being of course one of the problems of methysergide therapy. Dr. Sicuteri, of Florence, well known for his work with methysergide, writes on lysosomal mobilization as a screening test in chronic inflammatory states, but it is difficult to know what some of these states, such as "chronic fronto-basilar inflammation," are. Drs. Nick and Sicard-Nick, of Paris, contribute a very long account on post-traumatic headache, with the suggestion that the influence of compensation has been overplayed in many minds, and leave the impression that all causes of head pain may play a part in the post-traumatic variety. Two papers from Houston, U.S.A., on the psychoanalytic aspects and psychotherapy of head pain by Drs. B. D. Fine and S. H. Frazier merely serve to confuse the issue for the organically orientated physician.

Like the earlier volume, this book is full of information, though much more theoretical and less well established than the first. As a result, many of the chapters carry less conviction.

EDWIN R. BICKERSTAFF.

## Books Received

*Books noticed here may be reviewed later.*

**A Short Textbook of Clinical Physiology.** By Peter F. Binnion, M.A., B.M., M.R.C.P. (Pp. 200+vii; illustrated. 30s.) London: Lloyd-Luke. 1969.

**Health Manpower Planning in Turkey.** An International Research Case Study. By Carl E. Taylor, Rahmi Dirican, and Kurt W. Deuschle. (Pp. 300+xi. 62s.) London: IBEG. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press. 1969.

**The Transactions of the Hunterian Society.** (Pp. 178; illustrated. No price given.) London: Hunterian Society. 1969.

**The Facts of Life.** By Richard Gordon. (Pp. 313. 35s.) London: Heinemann. 1969.

**Accident Surgery for Nurses.** By T. S. Mann, F.R.C.S. (Pp. 120+vi; illustrated. 20s.) Edinburgh and London: E. & S. Livingstone. 1969.

**John Hunter.** By Jessie Dobson, B.A., M.Sc., A.C.I.S. (Pp. 361+xvii; illustrated. 50s.) Edinburgh and London: E. & S. Livingstone. 1969.

**How to Manage Your Information.** By Bart E. Holm. (Pp. 292+vii; illustrated. 93s.) London: D. Van Nostrand. 1969.

**The Nature of Melanoma.** By V. J. McGovern, M.D., F.R.A.C.P., and M. M. Lane Brown, B.Sc., M.B. (Pp. 184+xi; illustrated. \$12.75.) Springfield: Charles C. Thomas. 1969.

**Blindness Research: The Expanding Frontiers.** Edited by Maxwell H. Goldberg. (Pp. 544+xvi. 119s.) University Park and London: Pennsylvania State University Press. 1969.

**Speech Delay: Its Treatment by Speech Play.** By Michael Craft, M.D. (Pp. 102+vii. 14s.) Bristol: John Wright. 1969.

**Bacteriological Examination of Water Supplies.** 4th edition. Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects. No. 71. (Pp. 52. 6s.) London: H.M.S.O. 1969.

**Selected Topics on Genital Anomalies and Related Subjects.** Compiled and Edited by M. Mabil Rashad and W. R. M. Morton. (Pp. 931+xvi; illustrated. \$53.50.) Springfield: Charles C. Thomas. 1969.

**Progress in Brain Research.** Vol. 31. Mechanisms of Synaptic Transmission. Edited by K. Akert and P. G. Waser. (Pp. 360+xi; illustrated. 170s.) London and Amsterdam: Elsevier. 1969.

**Galen on the Usefulness of the Parts of the Body.** Vols. 1 and 2. By Margaret Tallmadge May. (Pp. 802. 238s.) Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press. 1969.

**Microlaryngoscopy and Endolaryngeal Microsurgery.** Techniques and Typical Cases. By O. Kleinsasser, M.D. (Pp. 128+xi; illustrated. 106s.) London: W. B. Saunders. 1969.

**Proceedings of an International Symposium on the Drunkenness Offence.** Held from 15-17 May 1968 at Maudsley Hospital, London. Edited by Timothy Cook, B.A., Dennis Gath, D.P.M., and Celia Hensman, M.A. (Pp. 186+xv. 80s.) Oxford: Pergamon Press. 1969.

**Psychotropic Drugs in Internal Medicine.** The Theoretic, Experimental, and Clinical Bases for a National Application of Psychopharmacotherapy in Internal Diseases. Proceedings of an International Symposium, Baia Domizia, Italy, May 1968. Edited by A. Pletscher and A. Marino. (Pp. 272+xii; illustrated. 147s.) Amsterdam: Excerpta Medica. 1969.

**Recent Advances in Paediatric Surgery.** 2nd edition. Edited by A. W. Wilkinson, F.R.C.S. (Pp. 280+viii; illustrated. 70s.) London: J. & A. Churchill. 1969.

**Theoretical Physics and Biology.** Proceedings of the First International Conference held at Versailles, June 1967. Edited by M. Marois. (Pp. 443+viii; illustrated. 117s.) Amsterdam and London: North-Holland Publishing. 1969.

**Atlas of Nuclear Medicine.** Vol. 1. Brain. By F. H. DeLand, M.D., and H. N. Wagner, jun., M.D. (Pp. 217+xii; illustrated. 153s.) London: W. B. Saunders. 1969.

**Psychopathology of the Psychoses.** By Thomas Freeman, M.D. (Pp. 215+vii. 45s.) London: Tavistock Publications. 1969.

**Obstetrics.** By J. M. Holmes, F.R.C.O.G. (Pp. 301+viii; illustrated. 28s.) London: Baillière, Tindall & Cassell. 1969.

**Controversy in Obstetrics and Gynaecology.** Edited by D. E. Reid, M.D., and T. C. Barton, M.D. (Pp. 414+xiv; illustrated. 132s.) London: W. B. Saunders. 1969.

**New Ideas in Asthma and Its Management.** Papers read at a Symposium held in London, 24 June 1969. Chairman, N. Lloyd Rusby, F.R.C.P. (Pp. 56. 10s.) London: Health Horizon. 1969.

**Experimental Psychology: Its Scope and Method.** Vol. 7. Intelligence. Edited by Paul Fraisse and Jean Piaget. (Pp. 283+ix; illustrated. 35s.) London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1969.

**Put Away.** A Sociological Study of Institutions for the Mentally Retarded. By Pauline Morris. (Pp. 355+xxxiii. 60s.) London: Routledge & Kegan Paul. 1969.

**Self and Others.** By R. D. Laing, D.P.M. (Pp. 169+xiii. 38s.) London: Tavistock Publications. 1969.

**Law Notes for Nurses.** By S. R. Speller, O.B.E., LL.B., Ph.D., with Supplement for Scotland by R. A. Bennett, Q.C., M.A., LL.B. (Pp. 52+VI. 5s.) London: Royal College of Nursing. 1969.

**Clinical Anatomy.** A Revision and Applied Anatomy for Clinical Students. 4th edition. By Harold Ellis, F.R.C.S. (Pp. 385+xiv; illustrated. 42s.) Oxford: Blackwell. 1969.

**Student Casualties.** By Anthony Ryle. (Pp. 152; 30s.) London: Allen Lane Penguin Press. 1969.

**Emergency-Room Care.** Edited by Charles Eckert, M.D. (Pp. 373+xviii; illustrated. 75s.) London: J. & A. Churchill. Boston: Little, Brown. 1969.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL



VOLUME THREE  
JULY TO SEPTEMBER

1969

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY  
JAN 20 1970  
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

Editor

MARTIN WARE, M.B., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editors

T. D. V. SWINSCOW, M.Sc., M.B., B.S.

J. G. THWAITES, M.B., B.S.

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY  
JAN 25 1970  
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the third volume for 1969.

Date of Issue		Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
July	5	...	1- 66	...	1- 8
"	12	...	67-124	...	9- 68
"	19	...	125-188	...	69- 86
"	26	...	189-248	...	87- 90
Aug.	2	...	249-310	...	91- 94
"	9	...	311-368	...	95- 98
"	16	...	369-424	...	99-102
"	23	...	425-482	...	103-104
"	30	...	483-540	...	105-106
Sept.	6	...	541-604	...	107-108
"	13	...	605-664	...	109-110
"	20	...	665-726	...	111-114
"	27	...	727-790	...	115-120

**July to September Index, price 7s. 6d.**

# INDEX TO VOLUME III FOR 1969

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles."

The Supplement Index follows on page 27

## A

- ACG  
Insulin action, potentiation of, by, in normal subjects (J. Bornstein and others), 3, 451
- A.C.T.H. See Corticotrophin
- ABDOMEN  
Adhesions. See under Adhesions  
Pelvic pain. See under Pelvis  
Prune-belly syndrome. See Prune-belly syndrome  
Surgery: *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus*. Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, 3, 582  
Tuberculosis. See under Tuberculosis
- ABEL, R. A.: *Nursing Attachments to General Practice*, 3, 789
- ABERDEEN  
Pathology services in. See under Pathology  
Teaching Hospitals Campus, Foresterhill: visit to (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170  
University, 3, 66, 187, 248  
University: medical school: history, 3, 176 (C)
- ABEY-WICKRAMA, I. See HERRIDGE, C. F., 3, 154
- ABNORMALITIES. See also individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents  
In children of diabetic mothers, 3, 373 (L)  
Lymphocyte inhibition and, 3, 52 (C)
- ABORTION  
Combined procedure of aspiration termination and laparoscopic sterilization (P. C. Steptoe and M. Imran), 3, 751 (O)  
Deaths, 3, 307 (P)  
Ethics and, 3, 118 (C), 122 (P), 297 (C)  
Missed: treatment, 3, 580  
North-east Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167 (corrections, 298 (C))  
Nursing-homes: approval, 3, 64  
Rh isoimmunization and, 3, 175 (C)  
Statistics, 3, 62 (correction, 188), 63 (P), 246 (P), 307 (P)  
Women from overseas, 3, 63 (P), 122 (P), 185 (P), 246 (P)  
World Medical Assembly on, 3, 110
- ABORTION ACT  
Amendment: G.P.s' status and, 3, 783 (C)  
Bill to check abuses (N. St. John Stevas): leave to introduce refused, 3, 245 (P)  
Conscience clause, abusing, 3, 122 (P)  
Implementation: delaying admission of gynaecological patients, 3, 367  
North-east Scotland and (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167 (corrections, 298 (C))  
Social clause, new, 3, 297 (C)  
Working of, 3, 118 (C), 122 (P), 297 (C)
- Abortion Bill (N. St. John Stevas). See Abortion Act: Bill to check abuses
- ABRAHAM, A.: *Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man*, 3, 581
- A'BROOK, M. F.: Depression following fluphenazine treatment, 3, 780 (C)
- ABSCESS  
Thigh. See under Thigh
- ABT, L. E., and REISS, B. F. (Editors): *Progress in Clinical Psychology*. Vol. 8. *Dreams and Dreaming*, 3, 645
- Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. See ACG
- ACCIDENTS  
Accident and emergency departments: trivial injuries, 3, 180 (C)  
Accident and emergency departments: Worcester Royal Infirmary. See under Worcester  
Accident surgery, 3, 254 (L)  
Road. See Road accidents
- ACETATE  
Peritoneal dialysis solutions containing: bacteriostatic effect (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)
- ACETAZOLAMIDE  
3, 361 (C)  
Acetylsalicylic acid. See Aspirin
- ACHESON, E. D.: Educating doctors, 3, 780 (C)
- ACID-BASE BALANCE  
In sickle-cell anaemia in adults (H. Ho Ping Kong and G. A. O. Alleyne), 3, 271 (O)
- ACIDOSIS  
Metabolic, bronchoconstriction and, in exercise-induced asthma (A. Seaton and others), 3, 556 (O)
- ADAM, Stanley Denovan: Obituary, 3, 536
- Adder bite. See under Snake bites
- ADDERLEY, D.: Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, 3, 477 (C)
- ADDICTION. See also Drug addiction; individual drugs, groups of drugs and substances
- ADDICTION—continued  
International Council on Alcohol and Addictions. See under International
- ADDISON'S DISEASE  
Thyroid function in (M. N. Maisey and M. H. Lessof), 3, 392 (O)
- ADHESIONS  
Abdominal, 3, 224  
Intra-abdominal, as manifestation of fibrotic diathesis (E. C. Ashby), 3, 350, 593 (C)
- ADIE, James Alexander: Obituary, 3, 304
- ADOLESCENCE  
Handicapped adolescent. See under Disabled
- ADRENAL CORTEX  
Function, exogenous A.C.T.H. and, 3, 241 (C)
- ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. See also individual drugs  
Alpha: modification of hormonal responses to arginine by (J. M. H. Buckler and others), 3, 153  
Alpha: vasodilator action (Today's drugs), 3, 38 (corrections, 248, 424)  
Beta: in cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 458, 719 (C)  
Beta: in thyrotoxicosis, 3, 55 (C)  
Effects on airway conductance and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), 3, 143 (O)
- ADRENERGIC DRUGS. See also individual drugs  
Beta-adrenergic stimulants (orciprenaline sulphate and salbutamol): bronchodilator effects of inhalation in asthma, 3, 174 (C)  
Beta-adrenergic stimulants: vasodilator action (Today's drugs), 3, 38
- ADRENERGIC NERVES  
Of bowel in Hirschsprung's disease (B. J. Gannon and others), 3, 338, 718 (C)
- ADRIAMYCIN  
Antitumour antibiotic (G. Bonadonna and others), 3, 503 (C)
- ADVERTISING  
Pharmaceutical. See under Pharmaceutical industry  
Tobacco. See under Tobacco
- Aerotone remedial baths. See under Baths
- AFRICA. See also individual countries  
Degenerative tropical neuropathy in. See under Neuropathy  
W.H.O. African region. See under World Health Organization
- AGE  
Ventilatory capacity and. See under Respiration
- AGEING. See also Old age  
Gastric antigens. See under Antigens  
*Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology*. Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age. Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, 3, 43
- Agglutinins. See under Antibodies
- AGGRESSION  
Violence on television, 3, 125 (L), 361 (C), 715 (C)
- AGUSTO-ODUTOLA, T. See RANSOME-KUTI, O., 3, 500
- AHUJA, G. L., and others: Massive subaponeurotic haemorrhage in infants born by vacuum extraction, 3, 743 (O)
- Air pollution. See Atmospheric pollution
- AIRWAYS  
Conductance. See under Respiration  
Obstruction. See under Respiratory disorders
- AITKEN, J., 3, 604
- AITKEN, J. M., and DUNNIGAN, M. G.: Insulin and corticoid response to intravenous fructose in relation to glucose tolerance, 3, 276 (correction, 540)
- AITKEN, R. C. B. See Matthew, H. J. S., 3, 23, 489
- AITKEN-SWAN, J.: Social characteristics of women seeking abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
- ALBUTT, E. C. See CHANCE, G. W., 3, 616
- ALCOCK, N. S.: Febrile convulsions, 3, 655 (C)
- ALCOHOL  
Breathalyser test: discrepancy, 3, 656 (C)  
International Council on Alcohol and Addictions. See under International
- ALCOHOLISM  
Chronic: hypokalaemia, anorexia nervosa, and, 3, 301 (C)  
In Cambridgeshire, 3, 111  
In Sweden. See under Sweden  
Medical Council on. See under Medical  
Prevention and treatment: 15th International Institute: proceedings, 3, 111
- Aldactone-A. See Spironolactone
- ALDOSTERONISM  
Hyperaldosteronism. See Hyperaldosteronism
- ALEXANDER, P. See LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547
- ALEXANDER, W. D. See McLARTY, D. G., 3, 200, 203
- ALEXANDER, W. R. M.: Rheumatoid arthritis: aetiology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232
- ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, J. See WILLIAMS, J. A.
- Alimentary tract. See Digestive system
- ALL SOULS CHURCH, LONDON  
Special service for doctors, 3, 604
- ALLAN BIRCH, C. See BIRCH, C. A.
- ALLEN, W. M. C.: Quality of medical education, 3, 528 (C)
- Allergy. See Hypersensitivity
- ALLEYNE, G. A. O. See HO PING KONG, H., 3, 271
- ALOPECIA  
Adriamycin and, 3, 505
- ALUMINIUM HYDROXIDE  
Hyperparathyroidism and, 3, 530 (C)  
Osteomalacia and, 3, 530 (C)  
Phosphate absorption and, 3, 287, 530 (C)
- AMANTADINE  
In influenza, 3, 428 (L)  
Amaurosis fugax. See Blindness: Transient
- Amazon. See under Brazil
- AMBULANCE SERVICE  
Strike, 3, 540  
America, United States of. See United States of America
- AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGEONS  
*Symposium on Sports Medicine*. Oklahoma City, August 1967: 3, 226
- AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION  
Anticoagulant Committee. See under Anticoagulants
- AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
*Journal of the American Medical Association*. See under *Journal*
- AMITRYPTILINE  
Serum pseudocholinesterase inhibition by, 3, 653 (C)
- AMMONIA  
In the eyes, 3, 430 (L)
- AMNIOTIC FLUID  
Leakage, detecting, 3, 159
- AMOEBIASIS  
Amoebic colitis exacerbated by corticosteroids, 3, 174 (C)  
Amoebic dysentery, corticosteroids and, 3, 114 (C)
- AMPHOTERICIN B  
In cryptococcal meningitis (J. S. Watkins and others), 3, 29 (O) (correction, 310)
- AMPICILLIN  
Bile levels in biliary tract disease (P. R. Mortimer and others), 3, 88 (O)
- AMPUTATION  
Leg aid to (L. Tinckler), 3, 293
- ANAEMIA  
Diagnostic significance of symptoms and physical signs in (A. A. Dawson and others), 3, 436 (O)  
In rheumatoid arthritis (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232  
Of chronic renal failure: iron metabolism in: effects of dialysis and parenteral iron (R. A. Carter and others), 3, 206 (O)
- ANAEMIA, HAEMOLYTIC  
Postpartum, idiopathic: recurrence, 3, 460
- ANAEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC  
Pigmentation in, associated with pregnancy and lactation, 3, 238 (C)
- ANAEMIA, SICKLE-CELL  
Acid-base status of adults with (H. Ho Ping Kong and G. A. O. Alleyne), 3, 271 (O)
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA  
Awareness during caesarean section under general anaesthesia after diazepam premedication, 3, 532 (C), 716 (C)  
Dental: methohexitone. See Methohexitone  
Filming during: pyrexia and, 3, 779 (C)  
Hypotensive anaesthesia, premedication for, 3, 300 (C), 473 (C)  
Nephropathy, analgesic. See Kidney: Analgesic nephropathy  
*Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care*. 4th ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 3, 348  
Obstetric: methoxyflurane. See Methoxyflurane  
Obstetric: nitrous oxide. See Nitrous oxide  
Obstetric: trichloroethylene. See Trichloroethylene  
Premedication with diazepam. See under Diazepam  
Urine output and fluid therapy during (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), 3, 619 (O)
- Anaesthetics. See Anaesthesia and analgesia; individual anaesthetics
- Analgesics. See Anaesthesia and analgesia; individual analgesics
- ANAPHYLAXIS  
Insect stings. See Insect stings

See also Supplement Index

## ANATOMY

- Clinical: *Synopsis of Clinical Anatomy*, by J. E. Healey, Jun., 3, 643  
 Morbid: services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170  
 Neonatal: *Anatomy of the Newborn*, by E. S. Crelin, 3, 225

## ANCILLARIES

- Number of registered practitioners in professions supplementary to medicine, 3, 423  
 Reimbursement for, 3, 58 (C)  
 Remedial professions committee: members and terms of reference, 3, 123

- ANDERSON, J., and others: Hereditary gingival fibromatosis, 3, 218  
 ANDERSON, J. P.: Cigarette advertisements, 3, 656 (C)

- ANDERSON (née Douglass), Mary: Obituary, 3, 421  
 ANDERSON, R. S. (Editor): *Medical Supply in World War 2*, 3, 704

- ANDERSON, T. J.: Cancer and mitochondrial D.N.A., 593 (C)

- ANDREWS, A. V. See CRAGG, J., 3, 57

- ANDREWS, J., and BROOK, M.: Vitamin C and the elderly, 3, 176 (C)

- ANDREWS, P. S. See MEDHURST, G. A., 3, 236

## ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

- Cardiac Catheterization and Angiocardiography*, by D. Verel and R. G. Grainger, 3, 42

## ANGIOGRAPHY

- Arteriography in splenic and hepatic disease, 3, 128 (L)

- B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 169

- Fluorescein: international symposium, 3, 48

## ANGLO-FRENCH EXCHANGE BURSARIES

- 3, 790

## ANIMALS. See also individual animals

- Brucellosis in livestock. See Brucellosis

- Multiple sclerosis and, 3, 460

- Salmonella infection from pets. See under Salmonella infection

## ANKLE

- Pain (D. A. Brewerton), 3, 99, 535 (C)

- Weak: common peroneal entrapment neuropathy (J. D. Sidey), 3, 623 (O)

## ANNA MONIKA FOUNDATION

- Grants, 3, 248

## ANNALS OF CLINICAL RESEARCH

- 3, 790

## ANNUAL SYMPOSIUM ON FUNDAMENTAL

## CANCER RESEARCH

- 21st: *Proliferation and Spread of Neoplastic Cells*, 3, 160

## ANOREXIA NERVOSA

- Hypokalaemia, chronic alcoholism, and, 3, 301 (C)

- Anovulation. See under Ovulation

- ANSELL, G.: Cardiac hazards of routine investigations, 3, 298 (C)

- ANSELL, I. D. See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12

## ANTAZOLINE

- In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459

## ANTHRAX

- Vaccination: *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier*. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, 3, 519

## ANTIBACTERIAL DRUG RESISTANCE

- Carbenicillin resistance. See under Carbenicillin

## ANTIBIOTICS. See also individual antibiotics

- Antitumour: adriamycin. See Adriamycin

- In acute infective gastroenteritis, 3, 175 (C)

- In milk, 3, 789

- Resistance. See Antibacterial drug resistance

## ANTIBODIES

- Agglutinins, cold, malignant lymphoma with (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 33

- Anti-Lan: haemolytic disease of newborn caused by (D. S. Smith and others), 3, 90 (O), 70 (L)

- Autoantibodies. See Autoantibodies

- EB virus: in infectious mononucleosis (J. E. Banatvala and S. G. Grylls), 3, 444 (O)

- Parietal-cell: increased, in rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 359 (C)

- Rubella. See under Rubella

- Tumour-specific: in malignant melanoma (M. G. Lewis and others), 3, 547 (O), 543 (L)

- Viral: in diabetes mellitus (D. R. Gamble and others), 3, 627 (O)

- Virus: antibody levels in multiple sclerosis (C. A. C. Ross and others), 3, 512

## ANTICOAGULANTS

- After myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)

- American Heart Association Anticoagulant Committee, anticoagulants after myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)

- Liver transplantation, during and after (P. T. Flute and others), 3, 20 (O)

- M.R.C. Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis: anticoagulants after myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)

## ANTIDEPRESSANTS. See also individual drugs

- Long-acting: in treatment of drug addiction, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)

## ANTIGENS

- Australia-SH antigen in hepatitis patients in London (Y. Cossart and others), 3, 755 (O)

- Gastric: in health and disease: behaviour in early development, senescence, metaplasia, and cancer (W. G. R. M. de Boer and others), 3, 93

- High-frequency, 3, 70 (L) (correction, 482)

- In human sarcomas and melanomas, 3, 543 (L)

- Lan, 3, 70 (L) (correction, 482)

- Antiheparin factor. See under Heparin

## ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

- In rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of <sup>125</sup>Ie from knee joints (C. Dick and others), 3, 278

- Anti-Lan antibody. See under Antibodies

## ANTILYMPHOCYTIC SERUM

- In experimental allergic encephalomyelitis (E. J. Field), 3, 758

## ANTIMALARIAL DRUGS. See also individual drugs

- In pregnancy, 3, 346

## ANTITHYROID DRUGS. See also individual drugs

- In thyrotoxicosis: relapse: treatment results (G. D. McLarty and others), 3, 203 (O) (correction, 368)

- ANTON-STEPHENS, D.: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 592 (C)

## ANUS

- Ano-rectal examination (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163

- Surgery: *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus*. Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, 3, 582

## ANXIETY

- Dumping syndrome and. See under Dumping syndrome

- Neuroses and phobic states: treatment, 3, 118 (C)

## AORTIC VALVE

- Stenosis after endocarditis (P. V. Sacks and others), 3, 97, 475 (C)

- APLEY, J. See EVANS, P. R., 3, 170

## APOTHECARIES

- Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of London. See under Worshipful

## APPENDICITIS

- Presenting as thigh infection (D. Keown), 3, 96

## APPETITE

- Suppressants. See also individual drugs

- Suppressants: pulmonary hypertension and, 3, 177 (C)

## APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT. See also Prostheses

- Cholangiography, aid to. See under Cholangiography

- Clips. See Clips

- Colonoscopes. See Colonoscopes

- Colostomy rod. See under Colostomy

- Dialysis. See under Dialysis

- Electrodes. See Electrodes

- For the blind. See under Blindness

- Leg amputation, aid to. See under Amputation: Leg

- Monitoring. See Monitoring

- Otoscope. See Otoscope

- Porton jet injector. See Porton jet injector

- Rings. See Rings

- Scintillation counter. See under Radiometry

- Splints. See Splints

- Sterilization. See under Sterilization

- Stool collection. See under Faeces

- Syringes. See Syringes

- Towel clips. See under Clips

- Vacuum extractor. See Vacuum extractor

- Appointed Factory Doctor Service. See under Industry and occupations

## APPOINTMENTS

- Booking clinic for hospital admissions. See under Hospital(s): Admission

- Of consultants. See under Consultants and specialists

- APTHORPE, B. D.: Doctors and overtime pay, 3, 535 (C), 721 (C)

- ARCHAMPONG, E. Q.: Operative treatment of typhoid perforation of bowel, 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)

- ARCHER, J. F. See POTTER, C. W., 3, 405

- ARCHER, J. R.: Synthetic oxytocin, 3, 242 (C)

- ARDIS, J. A.: Violence on T.V., 3, 361 (C), 715 (C)

- ARENILLAS, L.: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 716 (C)

## ARGININE

- Hormonal responses to, modified by  $\alpha$ -adrenergic blockade (phenolamine) (J. M. H. Buckler and others), 3, 153

## ARMED FORCES

- Appointments, 3, 482

- Doctors: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 3, 418 (C)

- Doctors: remuneration. See under Remuneration

- Health in the Army, 1966, 3, 365

- Royal Navy: naval medicine exhibition, 3, 789

- U.S.A. See under United States of America

- ARMSTRONG, J. McD. See BORNSTEIN, J., 3, 451

## "ARMY GENERAL PRACTITIONER": Armed

- Forces pay rise, 2, 180 (C), 418 (C)

- Arrhythmia, cardiac. See under Heart

## ARSENIC

- In water, 3, 70 (L), 299 (C)

- ARTERIES. See also individual arteries

- Endarterectomy. See Endarterectomy

- Thrombosis. See under Thrombosis

## ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNTS

- Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications. Peripheral, Intracardiac, Acquired and Congenital. By E. Holman, 3, 520

- Pulmonary Arteriovenous Fistula, by H. Sluiter-Eringa and H. J. Sluiter, 3, 644

## ARTHRITIS

- In haemochromatosis, 3, 191 (L)

- Of hip. See under Hip

## ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

- Anti-inflammatory drug therapy (salicylate and indomethacin): effect on clearance of <sup>125</sup>Ie from knee joints (C. Dick and others), 3, 278

- B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 231

- Extra-articular manifestations (Philip Ellman lecture) (F. D. Hart), 3, 131 (O), 598 (C), 717 (C)

- Management: current practice (P. J. L. Holt), 3, 514

- Parietal cell antibody, increased, in, 3, 359 (C)

- Vitamins in, 3, 159

## ASCORBIC ACID

- Supplementation in the elderly, 3, 176 (C)

- ASHBY, B. S. See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12

- ASHBY, D. W. See CHADHA, J. S., 3, 398

- ASHBY, E. C.: Intra-abdominal adhesions as manifestation of fibrotic diathesis, 3, 350, 593 (C)

- ASHE, E. S. A.: Nursing shortage, 3, 534 (C)

- ASHITEY, G. A.: Health education and typhoid, 3, 533 (C)

- ASHTON, F., and others: Woven silicone rubber as venous prosthesis, 3, 409

- Aspiration termination. See under Abortion

## ASPIRIN

- Gastrointestinal haemorrhage, failure of intravenous aspirin to increase (A. R. Cooke and K. Goulston), 3, 330 (O)

- Platelet factor 4 (heparin-neutralizing activity of platelets) blocked by (A. H. Youssef and P. Barkhan), 3, 394, 371 (L)

- Platelets and, 3, 371 (L)

## ASSOCIATION OF SURGEONS OF GREAT

## BRITAIN AND IRELAND

- Moynihan fellowship, 3, 725

## ASSOCIATION OF THE BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

- 3, 123

- Disappearance of L-Dopa, 3, 415 (C)

- Assurance. See Insurance

## ASTHMA

- Beta-adrenergic receptor blockade (propranolol): effects on airway conductance and lung volume (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), 3, 143 (O)

- Beta-adrenergic stimulants (oriprenaline sulphate and salbutamol): bronchodilator effects of inhalation, 3, 174 (C)

- Bronchial: potassium iodide in, 3, 58 (C)

- Death, sudden, in young asthmatic: spirometric measurements, 3, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)

- Exercise-induced: disodium cromoglycate in, 3, 176 (C)

- Exercise-induced: striking metabolic acidosis and bronchoconstriction (A. Seaton and others), 3, 556 (O)

- Gliding and, 3, 40

- Growth-retarded asthmatic children, growth hormone secretion in (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), 3, 25 (O)

- Management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166

- Status asthmaticus. See Status asthmaticus

- Astronautics. See Space travel

## ATAXIA

- Cerebellar: inheritance, 3, 159

## ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION

- Smoke control, progress in, 3, 186

- Atomic Energy Agency, International. See under International

## ATROPINE

- In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459

- Propanidol and: hypotension after, 3, 413 (C)

## AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

- In medical education (World Medical Assembly), 3, 110

## AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS. See also individual media

- B.M.A. Department: *Television in Postgraduate and Continuing Medical Education*. Conference, 1968: 3, 248

## AUREOMYCIN

- Synthesis, 3, 790

- Australia-SH antigen. See under Antigens

- Authors' collaboration. See under Writing, medical/scientific

## AUTOANTIBODIES

- In malignant melanoma (M. G. Lewis and others), 3, 547 (O), 543 (L)

- Multiple, cyclic thrombocytopenia with (O. Brey and others), 3, 397, 596 (C)

## AUTOMATION

- College of Pathologists' symposium. See under College of Pathologists

- Patient monitoring. See under Monitoring

- Avian-Battery mycobacteria. See under Mycobacteria

## AVIATION MEDICINE

- Gliding: asthma and, 3, 40

- Awareness. See under Consciousness

## B

- B.U.P.A. See British United Provident Association

- Babies. See Infants

## BACTERIA. See also Micro-organisms

- Contamination. See Contamination

- Creatinine, urinary, and. See under Creatinine: Urinary

- Food from: *Single-cell Protein*, edited by R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum, 3, 225

- Of gut, 3, 249 (L)

- Swabs. See Swabs

- Bacterial endocarditis. See under Endocarditis

## BACTERIOLOGY

- Lecture Notes on Bacteriology, by R. R. Gillies, 3, 42

- Practical Bacteriology, by N. Crowley and others, 3, 348

- Swabs. See Swabs

- BALAKRISHNA, B. M.:** Multiple choice examinations, 3, 362 (C)
- Baldness.** See Alopecia
- BALDRY, P. E.:** Future of chest physicians, 3, 599 (C)
- BANATVALA, J. E., and GRVILLS, S. G.:** Serological studies in infectious mononucleosis, 3, 444 (O)
- BANISTER, P. G. McC.:** Violence on T.V., 3, 715 (C)
- BARBER, Hugh:** Obituary, 3, 722
- BARBITURATES**  
Poisoning, 3, 177 (C), 656 (C)
- BARGEN, J. A.:** *Chronic Ulcerative Colitis*. Lifelong Study, 3, 519
- BARIUM**  
Volulus precipitated by barium swallow, 3, 302 (C)
- BARKHAN, P.** See YOUSSEF, A. H., 3, 394
- BARLOW, A. J. E.:** Consultant's job, 3, 470 (C)
- BARLOW, J. B.** See SACKS, P. V., 3, 97
- BARLOW, W.:** Cervical spondylosis, 3, 57 (C)
- BARNES, R. M.** See POWER, J. G. P., 3, 336
- BARON, D. N.:** *Short Textbook of Chemical Pathology*, 3, 289
- BARON, J. H.:** Myopathy and hypokalaemia in carbenoxolone therapy, 3, 476 (C)
- BARR, D. G. D., and FORFAR, J. O.:** Oral calcium-loading test in rickets and in neonatal tetany: effect of vitamin D, 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)
- BARTLETT, D. I., and HUGHES, M. H.:** Bacteriological swabs, 3, 450 (O)
- BASU, H. K., and WILLIAMSON, G. F.:** Thrombosis and fibrinogen degradation products, 3, 54 (C)
- BATHS**  
Aerotone remedial, 3, 642
- BATTEN, J. C.** See GREGG, I., 3, 357
- Battered babies.** See under Infants
- Battery mycobacteria.** See under Mycobacteria
- BAUER, K. M.:** *Cystoscopic Diagnosis*, 3, 772
- BAVIN, J. T. R.:** Plight of long-stay hospitals, 3, 470 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 716 (C), 784 (C)
- BAYNE-JONES, S.:** *Evolution of Preventive Medicine in the United States Army, 1607-1939*, 3, 581
- BECKER, W. (Editor):** *Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoscopy*, 3, 348
- BEDS**  
Emergency Bed Service. See under Emergency Hospital. See under Hospital(s)
- BEECHAM PRODUCTS U.K.**  
Vitamin C and the elderly, 3, 176 (C)
- BEGG, T. B.** See FYFE, T., 3, 476
- BEHAVIOUR**  
*Time, Experience and Behaviour*, by J. E. Orme, 3, 582
- BEHCET'S SYNDROME**  
Gangrene in, 3, 54 (C)
- BEILBY, J. O. W.:** Book reviews, 3, 42
- BELFAST**  
Queen's University, 3, 424
- BELL, D., and others:** Analgesic nephropathy: clinical course after withdrawal of phenacetin, 3, 378 (O), 720 (C)
- BENJAMIN, B.:** Book reviews, 3, 405
- BENNETT, D.:** 3, 123
- BENTSI-ENCHILL, K. K., and KONOTEY-AHULU, F. I. D.:** 13 children from 12 pregnancies in sickle-cell thalassaemia, 3, 762
- BENZOTHIADIAZINES**  
And related drugs as diuretics (Today's drugs), 3, 157
- BEREGEL, E.,** 3, 664
- BERG, J. W.** See McDIVITT, R. W., 3, 406
- BERRY, Ronald Briers:** Obituary, 3, 61
- Beta-adrenergic agents.** See Adrenergic drugs
- "BETRAYED":** Armed Forces pay, 3, 418 (C), 534 (C)
- BETTREY, F. R.:** Book reviews, 3, 347
- BETTS, J. C.:** Decompression sickness and contact lenses, 3, 237 (C)
- BEWSHER, P. D.** See COLE, T. P., 3, 655
- See also HEDLEY, A. J., 3, 596
- BIBLIOGRAPHY**  
B.M.A. references in full, 3, 180 (C)
- BICKERSTAFF, E. R.:** Book reviews, 3, 225, 773
- BICKERTON, J. M.:** Easier refractions, 3, 785 (C)
- BIELINKY, D.:** Respiratory cripple in general practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166
- BILE**  
Ampicillin. See under Ampicillin  
Salt metabolism, disturbed, disorders of terminal ileum and, gall stones with. See under Gall stones
- BILE DUCTS**  
Cholangiography. See Cholangiography  
Common. See Common bile ducts
- BILIARY TRACT**  
Disease: ampicillin levels in bile in. See under Ampicillin
- BILLING, Edward:** Obituary, 3, 364
- BINGOLD, A. C.:** Arthritis of the hip, 3, 360 (C)
- BINNION, P. F., and others:** Relation between plasma lignocaine levels and induced haemodynamic changes, 3, 390 (O)
- BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY**  
Report on research councils' and universities' approach to research, 3, 608 (L)
- BIRCH, C. A.:** Book reviews, 3, 645
- BIRD, G. C.:** Modification of Malmström's vacuum extractor, 3, 526, 720 (C)
- BIRDWOOD, G.:** Book reviews, 3, 160, 520
- *Willing Victim*, 3, 581
- BIRMINGHAM**  
Regional Hospital Board: 15 copies of applications for appointments by, 3, 784 (C)  
Regional Hospital Board: new consultant surgeon in Shrewsbury Group, 3, 599 (C), 784 (C)  
Schoolchildren, pyuria and bacteriuria in. See under Bacteriuria; Pyuria  
University, 3, 66, 248, 482, 540  
University: women medical graduates. See under Women doctors
- BIRREN, J. E.** See WELFORD, A. T., 3, 43
- BIRT, B. D., and KNIGHT-JONES, E. B.:** Respiratory distress due to nasopharyngeal hamartoma, 3, 281, 655 (C)
- BIRTH(S)**  
Fibrin degradation products during. See under Fibrin  
*Motherhood and Personality*. Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth. By L. Chertok, 3, 288
- Stillbirth(s).** See Stillbirth(s)
- BIRTH WEIGHT**  
Birth weight/gestation distribution in stillbirths and neonatal deaths according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), 3, 745 (O)
- BISHOP, P.,** 3, 481
- BITES**  
Dog. See under Dog(s)  
Insect. See Insect stings
- "BITTER":** Armed Forces pay, 3, 534 (C), 657 (C)
- BLACK, D. A. K.:** Book reviews, 3, 41
- Blackwater fever.** See under Malaria
- BLADDER**  
Cystoscopy. See Cystoscopy  
Defensive mechanisms, 3, 486 (L)  
Neck, congenital dilatation of, enuresis due to. See under Enuresis  
Prune-belly syndrome. See Prune-belly syndrome
- BLAXLAND, J.** See PIERCE, G. F. M., 3, 362
- Bleeding.** See Haemorrhage
- BLINDNESS**  
*Special Aids for the War-Blinded*, 3, 309  
Transient, current practice (F. C. Rose), 3, 763
- BLISS, B. P.** See IKRAM, H., 3, 413
- BLOOD.** See also Haem-  
Diseases: *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461
- Fibrin.** See Fibrin  
Fibrinogen. See Fibrinogen  
Fibrinolysis. See Fibrinolysis  
Hyperlipidaemia. See Hyperlipidaemia  
Hypoglycaemia. See Hypoglycaemia  
Loss. See Haemorrhage  
Plasma. See Plasma  
Serum. See Serum  
Sugar. See Hypoglycaemia  
Viscosity, diuretics and, 3, 346
- Blood cells.** See Lymphocytes
- BLOOD CIRCULATION**  
Cerebral. See Cerebral circulation  
Diuretics and blood viscosity, 3, 346  
Lignocaine, plasma, levels and induced haemodynamic changes (P. F. Binnion and others), 3, 390 (O)
- BLOOD COAGULATION**  
Anticoagulants. See Anticoagulants  
Liver transplantation and (P. T. Flute and others), 3, 20 (O)
- BLOOD GROUPS**  
ABO distribution in serum hepatitis (R. M. Lewkonja and R. Finn), 3, 268 (O)  
Paternity, determining: refusal of blood test upheld, 3, 308  
Rh isoimmunization: abortion and. See under Abortion  
Rh immunization, maternal, during pregnancy, 3, 295 (C)
- BLOOD PLATELETS**  
Aspirin and, 3, 371 (L)  
Aspirin blocking heparin-neutralizing activity (platelet factor 4) of (A. H. Youssef and P. Barkhan), 3, 394, 371 (L)
- BLOOD PRESSURE.** See also Hypertension  
Migraine and, 3, 159  
"Venous pressure, normal central": significance of reference point and normal range (F. Debrunner and F. Bühler), 3, 148 (O)
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION**  
How much blood? 3, 531 (C)
- BLOOD VESSELS.** See also Arteries; Arteriovenous; Cerebrovascular; Vascular; Veins  
Innervation: *Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man*, by A. Abraham, 3, 581
- BLOODWORTH, J. M. B., Jun. (Editor):** *Endocrine Pathology*, 3, 462
- BLOOR, K.:** Enderectomy (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
- BLUNDELL, J.:** Doctors and overtime pay, 3, 417 (C)
- BLYTH, H.:** Book reviews, 3, 643
- BOATENG, C.:** 3, 309
- BODENHAM, D. C.** See LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547
- BODLEY, P. O., and others:** Low serum pseudocholinesterase levels complicating treatment with phenelzine, 3, 510, 653 (C)
- BODY TEMPERATURE**  
"Normal", 3, 404  
Pyrexia. See Hyperthermia  
Race and, 3, 404  
Body weight. See Weight
- BOEHRINGER INGELHEIM LTD**  
Analgesic neuropathy, 3, 720 (C)
- BOLD, A. M.** See BUCKLER, J. M. H., 3, 153
- BOLTON, R.** See GAMBLE, D. R., 3, 627
- BONADONNA, G., and others:** Clinical evaluation of adriamycin, a new antitumour antibiotic, 3, 503 (O)
- BONAPARTE, Napoleon.** See Napoleon I
- BONE(S).** See also Osteo-; individual bones and diseases  
In haemochromatosis, 3, 191 (L)
- BONE MARROW**  
Aplasia/hypoplasia, paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and, 3, 483 (L)
- BONNAR, J., and others:** Fibrin degradation products in normal and abnormal pregnancy and parturition, 3, 137 (O), 472 (C), 531 (C)
- — — Fibrinolytic enzyme system and pregnancy, 3, 387 (O)
- BOOK REVIEWS**  
2, 41, 105, 160, 225, 288, 347, 405, 461, 519, 581, 643, 704, 771
- Booking clinic for hospital admissions.** See under Hospital(s): Admissions
- BOOKS**  
Medical: too dear? (D. Pyke; W. Havard; R. Greene), 3, 227, 189 (L), 355 (C), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)  
Textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries. See under Commonwealth countries
- BORCHARDT, K. A.** See RICHARDSON, J. A., 3, 749
- BORNSTEIN, J., and others:** Potentiation of insulin action in normal subjects by a pituitary polypeptide, 3, 451
- BOUHUYS, A.:** Sudden death in a young asthmatic, 3, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)
- BOURNE, G. J., and MCGILVRAY, J.:** *Interpretation and Uses of Medical Statistics*, 3, 405
- BOURNE, J. G.:** Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 359 (C), 474 (C)
- BOUTKAN, J.:** *ABC of the E.C.G.*, 3, 105
- BOVRIL**  
Growth hormone response to, in growth-retarded asthmatic children (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), 3, 25 (O)
- BOWDEN, K. F.:** Computers in medical record handling (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162
- BOWDEN, W. E.:** Doctor: patient ratio in Lancashire, 3, 533 (C)
- Bowel.** See Intestine
- BOWER, Harold James:** Obituary, 3, 244
- BOWIE, D. C.:** Postgraduate medical education, 3, 595 (C)
- BOWLBY, J.:** *Attachment and Loss*. Vol. 1. Attachment, 3, 347
- BOWMAN, J. M.** See CHOWN, B., 3, 295
- BOYES, D. A.** See FIDLER, H. K., 3, 295
- BOYLE, A. C.:** Disorders of shoulder joint, 3, 283
- BOYLE, J. A.** See DICK, C., 3, 278
- BRADLEY, J. M.** See CROWLEY, N., 3, 348
- BRAHAM, J.:** Prophylaxis of recurrent headache, 3, 533 (C)
- BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., and others:** Triple Starr valve replacement, 3, 683 (O), 666 (L)
- BRAIN.** See also Cereb-  
Electroencephalographic slowing caused by chlorpromazine. See under Chlorpromazine  
Tumours: *Removable Intracranial Tumours*, by L. Oliver, 3, 771  
Tumours: trauma and, 3, 369 (L)
- BRANDON, S.:** Book reviews, 3, 226
- BRAZIL**  
Amazon jungle, hospital service for, 3, 539
- BREAST**  
Size, increasing, 3, 159  
Tumours of the Breast, by R. W. McDivitt and others, 3, 406
- BREAST CANCER**  
Advanced: hormones in, 3, 178 (C)
- BREATH**  
Breathalyser test. See under Alcohol
- BRECKENRIDGE, M. E., and MURPHY, M. N.:** *Growth and Development of the Young Child*. 8th ed., 3, 405
- BRETYLIUM TOSYLATE**  
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459
- BREWERTON, D. A.:** Pain in the ankle, 3, 99, 535 (C)
- BREY, O., and others:** Cyclic thrombocytopenia associated with multiple autoantibodies, 3, 397, 596 (C)
- BRIDGEN, R. J.:** *Operating Theatre Technique*. 2nd ed., 3, 42
- BRISTOL**  
University, 3, 124, 188, 248, 308
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE**  
Presidential address (Sir Peter Medawar), 3, 546 (L)
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PAEDIATRIC SURGEONS**  
16th International Congress, 3, 663
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF UROLOGICAL SURGEONS**  
Officers, 3, 186
- BRITISH CARDIAC SOCIETY**  
Prospects in cardiology, 3, 237 (C)
- BRITISH COLUMBIA**  
Cervical cancer screening project, value of, 3, 295 (C), 596 (C)
- BRITISH EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN FOR RESEARCH**  
Annual report, 3, 4 (L), 473 (C)  
Grants, 3, 248  
Radiobiology unit: director, 3, 789
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.** See also names of branches, committees, divisions, and sub-committees  
Audio Visual Communication, Department of. See under Audio-visual communications  
Finance. See Finance, B.M.A.  
Hospital junior staff and. See under Hospital doctors: Junior  
Subscriptions: rates: increase: university pre-clinical teachers' salaries and, 3, 242 (C)  
Wales. See Wales
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969**  
3, 130 (L)  
President's Address: Professional virtues (Sir James Howie), 3, 73 (O), 67 (L)
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969**  
3, 130 (L), 242 (C), 418 (C)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL SCIENTIFIC MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969  
Assessment of respiratory function, 3, 164  
Brucellosis, 3, 230  
Cerebral ischaemia, 3, 168  
Dizziness and Ménière's syndrome, 3, 162  
Domestic management of the respiratory cripple, 3, 165, 166  
Films, 3, 234  
Format and use of computer records, 3, 162  
General practitioner and hospital laboratory, 3, 169  
Haemorrhage of the large bowel, 3, 163  
Handicapped children, 3, 167  
Management of acute respiratory infection in adults, 3, 164, 166  
Management of asthma, 3, 165, 166  
Management of respiratory failure, 3, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)  
Mental defects in N.E. Scotland, 3, 229  
Paediatrics in Vietnam (Dawson Williams lecture), 3, 170  
Proceedings, 3, 162 (corrections, 298 (C)), 229  
Respiratory disease, 3, 163, 166  
Rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 231  
Scientific exhibition, 3, 232  
Therapeutic abortion in North-east Scotland, 3, 167 (corrections, 298 (C))  
Urinary frequency in the female, 3, 231  
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: SCIENTIFIC MEETING, SWANSEA, 1969  
3, 481  
Welsh Oration. See BARNARD, C. N., 3, 481  
BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL  
Advertisements for doctors in armed Forces, 3, 418 (C)  
Assistant editor: advertisement for, 3, 790  
Current practice: joints and their diseases. See under Joints  
Current practice: practical neurology. See under Neurology  
Diseases of the Digestive System. From the B.M.J., 3, 247, 581 (review)  
References in full, 3, 180 (C)  
BRITISH MOTOR CORPORATION LTD  
Porton jet injector, 3, 472 (C)  
BRITISH POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL FEDERATION  
Scientific Basis of Medicine Annual Reviews, 1969: 3, 706  
BRITISH SOCIETY OF MEDICAL AND DENTAL HYPNOSIS  
3, 663  
BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION  
Metric conversion chart, 3, 367  
BRITISH SUB-AQUA CLUB  
Decompression sickness and contact lenses, 3, 237 (C)  
BRITISH UNITED PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION  
N.H.S. finance and, 3, 122 (P)  
BROCKLEHURST, J. C.: Personal view, 3, 51  
BRODIE, J.: Brucellosis in the laboratory, 3, 230  
BRONCHI  
Carcinoma: scintillation scanning of lungs in pre-operative assessment (R. H. S. Walker and J. L. Provan), 3, 327 (O)  
Reactivity to cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and (D. G. Robertson and others), 3, 269 (O)  
BRONCHIAL LAVAGE  
With intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in status asthmaticus (P. E. Walker and M. Marshall), 3, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)  
BRONCHITIS  
Bronchial reactivity to cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and (D. G. Robertson and others), 3, 269 (O)  
Trimethoprim-sulphamethoxazole in: neutropia after, 3, 113 (C)  
BRONCHOSTRICATION  
Metabolic acidosis and, in exercise-induced asthma (A. Seaton and others), 3, 556 (O)  
BRONCHODILATOR DRUGS. See also individual drugs  
Orciprenaline sulphate and salbutamol: inhalation in asthma, 3, 174 (C)  
Urinary retention and, 3, 703  
BRONCHOSOPHAGOGY  
Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchosophaology, edited by W. Becker, 3, 348  
BROOK, M.: See ANDREWS, J., 3, 176  
BROOKS, R.: Rheumatoid arthritis: economics (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231  
BROWN, A. H.: See BRAIMBRIDGE, N. V., 3, 683  
BROWN, C. H.: Malignant granuloma, 3, 471 (C), 655 (C)  
BROWN, D. B.: Consultant's job, 3, 534 (C)  
BROWN, G. L.: See ROWE, B., 3, 561  
BROWN, M. J.: See WHITTAKER, J. A., 3, 597  
BROWN, R.: See SMITH, D. S., 3, 90  
BROWN, S. S.: Antidepressants and serum pseudo-cholinesterase, 3, 653 (C)  
— See also MATTHEW, H. J. S., 3, 489  
BROWNE, R. E.: Hazards from raw fish, 3, 346  
BROWSE, N. L.: Book reviews, 3, 520  
— and others: Prevention of recurrent pulmonary embolism, 3, 382 (O)  
BRUCE-CHWATT, L. J.: Imported malaria, 3, 236 (C)  
— Trimethoprim for malaria, 3, 717 (C)  
BRUCELLOSIS  
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 230  
Chronic: diagnosis, 3, 579  
BRUMFITT, W., and REEVES, D. S.: Asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy, 3, 473 (C)  
BRYAN ROBERTS, R.: See ROBERTS, R. B.  
BRYANT, D.: See WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784

BUCHANAN, W. W.: Rheumatoid arthritis: genetics and epidemiology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231  
— See also DICK, C., 3, 278  
BUCKLER, J. M. H., and others: Modification of hormonal responses to arginine by  $\alpha$ -adrenergic blockade, 3, 153  
BÜHLER, F.: See DEBRUNNER, F., 3, 148  
BURGE, H., and others: Selective vagotomy without drainage: Interim report, 3, 690 (O)  
BURKINSHAW, J. H.: Cats and dogs, 3, 657 (C)  
BURKITT, R. T.: Aid to cholangiography, 3, 719 (C)  
BURNS  
Ammonia. See under Ammonia  
BURNSTOCK, G.: See GANNON, B. J., 3, 338  
BURSITIS  
Gluteal, 3, 104  
BUSH, R. D.: See FREDERIKSEN, H., 3, 529  
BUTTERS, A. G.: Personal view, 3, 411  
BUTTOCKS  
Gluteal bursitis. See under Bursitis  
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Book reviews, 3, 226, 771

## C

CN  
3, 546 (L)  
CS  
3, 546 (L), 652 (C)  
Riot-control with, in Northern Ireland, 3, 546 (L)  
CADMIUM  
Uptake during haemodialysis. See under Dialysis  
CAESAREAN SECTION  
Awareness during section under general anaesthesia after diazepam premedication, 3, 532 (C), 716 (C)  
Delivery after, 3, 5 (L), 460  
Uterine scar: signs of rupture during subsequent labour, 3, 460  
CAIRD, F. I., and others: Diabetes and the Eye, 3, 105  
CAIRNS, J. E., and others: Sunflower cataract in Wilson's disease, 3, 95  
CALCIUM  
Hypercalcaemia, paraneoplastic: renal malignancy and, 3, 176 (C)  
Oral calcium-loading test in rickets and in neonatal tetany: effect of vitamin D (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)  
CALIN, A.: Rheumatoid arthritis: extra-articular manifestations, 3, 598 (C), 717 (C)  
CALNE, R. Y.: Book reviews, 3, 644  
— See also ELLIS, H., 3, 106  
— See also FLUTE, P. T., 3, 20  
— See also WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12  
CALWELL, H. G.: Manson and malaria, 3, 176 (C)  
CAMBRIDGE  
University, 3, 66, 187, 367, 482  
CAMBRIDGESHIRE  
Alcoholism in, 3, 111  
CAMERON, H. M.: Personal view, 3, 650  
CAMPBELL, D.: See NORRIS, W., 3, 348  
CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: See SYKES, M. K., 3, 105  
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Personal view, 3, 527  
CAMPBELL, H.: See WILLIAMS, G. L., 3, 212  
CAMPBELL, M. J.: See WATKINS, J. S., 3, 29  
CANCER  
See also individual organs and parts of the body  
British Cancer Campaign. See under British D.N.A., mitochondrial, and, 3, 413 (C), 593 (C)  
Gastric antigens in. See under Antigens  
Immunology: hybrid cells, 3, 609 (L), 778 (C)  
Nervous system and, 3, 193 (L), 302 (C), 728 (C)  
Progestogen, intrapleural, in, 3, 115 (C) (correction, 726)  
Proliferation and Spread of Neoplastic Cells. 21st Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1967: 3, 160  
Research: Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research. See under Annual  
Research: British Empire Cancer Campaign for. See under British  
Research: how relevant? 3, 4 (L), 473 (C)  
Research: Tenovus. See Tenovus  
Truth About Cancer. Family Doctor booklet. By M. H. K. Irwin, 3, 790  
CANDAÜ, M. G.: Address to 22nd World Health Assembly, 3, 423  
CANDLIN, R. E., and ROBERTSON, D. G.: Admissions through a booking clinic, 3, 53 (C)  
CANE, Maurice Hereward: Obituary, 3, 364  
CANTLAY, L. S.: See YOUNG, A. C., 3, 56  
CAPENER, N.: Poise and Relaxation. Family Doctor booklet, 3, 248  
CAPREOMYCIN  
In drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487 (L)  
CARBENICILLIN  
Resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (J. H. Darrell and P. M. Waterworth), 3, 141 (O)  
CARBENOXOLONE SODIUM  
Duogastone, muscle paresis and hypokalaemia after, 3, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)  
CARBIMAZOLE  
Hypothyroid psychosis, acute, induced by treatment of thyrotoxicosis with (C. F. Herriede and I. Abey-Wickrama), 3, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)  
In thyrotoxicosis: pretreatment with, followed by radioiodine (A. W. G. Gooldeen and T. R. Fraser), 3, 443 (O)  
CARBON DIOXIDE  
Alveolar, standard threshold of, dumping syndrome and. See under Dumping syndrome  
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE  
Toxicity, 3, 360 (C)  
Carcinoma. See Cancer; individual organs and parts of the body  
Cardiac. See Heart  
Cardiogenic shock. See under Shock  
CARDIOLOGY. See also Heart  
Consultant posts in, 3, 237 (C)  
Institute of. See under Institute  
Cardiomyopathy. See under Heart  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES  
Pyridinolcarbamate in, 3, 580  
CARDIOVASCULAR DISORDERS  
Hazards of routine investigations. See under Heart CAREERS  
Women doctors. See Women doctors  
CARGILL, D. R.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 657 (C)  
CARIDIS, D. T.: See HICKSON, B., 3, 532  
Caries, dental. See under Teeth  
CARMINATIVES  
3, 2 (L)  
CARNEY, M. W. P.: See de ALARCON, R., 3, 564  
CAROTID ARTERIES  
Regional blood flow in internal carotid distribution during migraine attack (E. Skinhujs and O. B. Paulson), 3, 569  
CARPENTER, K. P., and SUTTON, R. G. A.: Hazards from raw fish, 3, 173 (C)  
CARROLL, B. J.: Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness: insensitivity to hypoglycaemia, 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)  
CARRUTHERS, K. J. M., and EDWARDS, F. G. B.: Avian-Battley mycobacteria infection, 3, 300 (C)  
Cars. See Motoring  
CARSWELL, F., and DYMOCK, I. W.: Metabolism in Parkinsonian patients, 3, 117 (C)  
CARTEAUD, A. J. P.: Scanning electronmicroscopy in dermatology, 3, 239 (C)  
CARTER, C. O.: Book reviews, 3, 704  
CARTER, R. A., and others: Iron metabolism in the anaemia of chronic renal failure: effects of dialysis and parenteral iron, 3, 206 (O)  
CARTER, R. L.: Book reviews, 3, 226  
CARTLIDGE, N. E. F., and HUDGSON, P.: Inappropriate lactation, 3, 529 (C)  
CARTY, H. M. L.: See HEFFERNAN, A. G. A., 3, 783  
CASEY HOLTER MEMORIAL PRIZE  
3, 123  
CASHELL, G. T. W., 3, 481  
CASSAVA  
Degenerative tropical neuropathy and diet of. See under Neuropathy  
CAT(S)  
*Toxocara cati*. See *Toxocara cati*  
CATARACT  
Sunflower, in Wilson's disease (J. E. Cairns and others), 3, 95  
CATHETERIZATION  
Cardiac: Cardiac Catheterization and Angiocardiology, by D. Verel and R. G. Grainger, 3, 42  
CATTILL, W. R., and others: Creatinine content of urine and bacterial growth, 3, 175 (C)  
Cattle. See Livestock  
Cells. See Cytology  
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES  
Consultant's job, 3, 469 (C), 721 (C)  
CENTRAL COMMITTEE ON POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION  
Central council for postgraduate medical education, 3, 358 (C)  
Central Ethical Committee. See under Ethics  
Central Research Establishment, Home Office. See under Home Office  
Cerebellar ataxia. See under Ataxia  
CEREBRAL CIRCULATION  
Regional, in internal carotid distribution during migraine attack (E. Skinhujs and O. B. Paulsen), 3, 569  
Cerebral ischaemia. See under Ischaemia  
Cerebral thrombosis. See under Cerebrovascular disorders  
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS  
Contraceptives, oral: cerebral thrombosis and, 3, 173 (C)  
Epidemiology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168  
Strokes, major: management (L. J. Hurwitz), 3, 699  
CERTIFICATES. See also Records  
National Insurance: reduction, 3, 535 (C), 720 (C)  
Sickness absence: reduction, 3, 535 (C), 720 (C)  
Cervical cancer. See under Uterus  
Cervical spine. See under Spine  
Cervical spondylosis. See under Spondylosis  
Cetiprin. See Emepronium bromide  
CHADHA, J. S., and others: Fatal intestinal atony in myxoedema, 3, 398, 655 (C)  
CHADWICK, J.: Textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries, 3, 302 (C)  
CHALMERS, J. A.: Malmström's vacuum extractor, 3, 720 (C)  
CHALMERS MEDAL  
3, 64  
CHALONES  
3, 642  
CHAN, L.: Do cervical smears save lives? 3, 596 (C)  
CHANCE, G. W., and others: Control of hyperlipidaemia in juvenile diabetes: standard and corn-oil diets compared over 10 years, 3, 616 (O)  
CHARGES  
Dentures and spectacles: increase, 3, 246 (P)  
CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
3, 309  
CHARITIES  
Group Practice Loans Fund, money remaining in, for, 3, 6 (L)

See also Supplement Index

**CHARTERED SOCIETY OF PHYSIOTHERAPY**  
Radiology's new chance, 3, 299 (C)  
Chemical pathology. *See under* Pathology

**CHEMOTHERAPY**  
In tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis

**CHERTOK, L.:** *Motherhood and Personality*. Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth, 3, 288

**CHEST**  
Electrodes. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography  
Institute of Diseases of. *See under* Institute  
Physicians, 3, 599 (C)  
Radiograph in acute myocardial infarction. *See under* Myocardial infarction: Acute

**CHEST AND HEART ASSOCIATION**  
Awards, 3, 423

**CHICKEN-POX**  
Pneumonitis. *See under* Pneumonitis  
Virus, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption and, 3, 404  
Childbirth. *See Birth(s)*

**CHILDREN.** *See also* Paediatrics; Schoolchildren; *individual diseases*  
Care: *Our Young Children*, 3, 482  
Fathers and. *See under* Fathers  
Growth. *See under* Growth and development  
Handicapped. *See under* Disabled  
Hearing defects in. *See under* Hearing  
Mothers and. *See under* Mothers  
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to. *See under* National  
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 302 (C)

**CHILEAN MEDICAL SOCIETY**  
100th anniversary, 3, 540

**CHINESE RESTAURANT SYNDROME**  
In Singapore, 3, 361 (C)

**CHISHOLM, N. A.:** Abortion Act amendment, 3, 783 (C)

**CHLORIDE(S)**  
Plasma: hyperparathyroidism and, 3, 783 (C)

**CHLORINE**  
In swimming-pool, 3, 104

**CHLORMADINONE ACETATE**  
As oral contraceptive, 3, 242 (C), 471 (C)  
Chloroacetonophenone. *See* CN

**CHLOROQUINE**  
Teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, 3, 52 (C)

**CHLORPROMAZINE**  
Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen and others), 3, 634 (O)  
Effects (slowing of E.E.G.) in hepatic disease (A. E. Read and others), 3, 497 (O)

**CHOLANGIOGRAPHY**  
Aid to, 3, 719 (C)

**CHOLEDOCHUS CYST**  
Pancreatitis, acute, complicating (A. Cuschieri and R. S. Davies), 3, 698  
Rupture in pregnancy (P. Saunders and B. T. Jackson), 3, 573

**Cholelithiasis.** *See* Gall stones

**CHORDOMA**  
Sacrococcygeal, 3, 56 (C)

**CHORIOCARCINOMA**  
After hydatidiform mole: effectiveness of follow-up (K. D. Bagshawe and others), 3, 733 (O)  
Chorionic gonadotrophin. *See* Gonadotrophin, chorionic

**CHOWN, B., and others:** Maternal Rh immunization, 3, 295 (C)  
Christian, Weber-, disease. *See* Weber-Christian disease

**CHRISTIE, A. B.:** Book reviews, 3, 289

**CHROMOSOMES**  
Abnormalities after chlorpromazine, perphenazine, and lysergide (J. Nielsen and others), 3, 634 (O)  
Abnormalities: Ch<sup>1</sup> chromosome, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in 3 siblings with (P. H. Fitzgerald and J. W. Hamer), 3, 752 (O)  
Abnormalities in mental defectives (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230  
X, serum level of immunoglobulins and (K. Rhodes and others), 3, 439 (O)

**CHRONIC DISEASES**  
Chronic sick beds: statistics, 3, 63 (P)  
Younger chronic sick, 3, 63 (P)

**CIBA LABORATORIES LTD**  
Potassium supplementation: Slow-K, 3, 118 (C), 457  
Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco  
Cigars. *See under* Tobacco

**CINERADIOGRAPHY**  
Oesophageal dysfunction. *See under* Oesophagus

**Circulation of blood.** *See* Blood circulation

**CIRRHOSSIS**  
Chlorpromazine and. *See under* Chlorpromazine

**CITRON, S., and others:** Consultant's job, 3, 721 (C)

**CLAPHAM, A. N.:** Urine or liquor amni, 3, 159

**CLARK, D. F.:** Chromosome abnormalities in mental defectives: psychological findings (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230

**CLARK, D. H.** *See* McLARTY, D. G., 3, 200, 203

**CLARKE, S. H. C.:** Oestrogens and prostatic hypertrophy, 3, 655 (C)

**CLASSIFICATION**  
International, of diseases (W.H.O.), 3, 253 (L)

**CLAYTON PAYNE, B. J.** *See* PAYNE, B. J. C.

**CLEAVE, T. L.:** Varicose veins, cotton workers, and diet, 3, 55 (C)

**CLEFT LIP AND PALATE**  
Inheritance, 3, 460

**CLELAND, Sir John:** Effects of acetazolamide, 3, 361 (C)

**CLEMENT, A. J.** *See* BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., 3, 683

**CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:**  
ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL  
Fungal endocarditis, 3, 765  
Malignant lymphoma with cold agglutinins, 3, 33

**CLINICS**  
Booking clinic for hospital admissions. *See under* Hospital(s): Admissions

**CLIPS**  
Towel (A. Duff), 3, 712  
Towel clip trauma, 3, 476 (C)

**CLOMIPHENE**  
Fertility and, 3, 459

**CLOSE, H.** *See* ANDERSON, J., 3, 218

**CLOSTRIDIAL INFECTIONS**  
Postoperative: in Britain (M. T. Parker), 3, 671 (O), 665 (L)

**CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII**  
Food-poisoning. *See under* Food-poisoning

**CLOUT, I. R.:** Reimbursement for ancillary staff, 3, 58 (C)

**CLWYD AND DEESIDE GROUP MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE**  
Division of funds in hospital service, 3, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)  
Plight of long-stay hospitals, 3, 656 (C), 784 (C)  
Coagulation. *See* Blood coagulation

**COCCYX**  
Sacrococcygeal chordoma. *See under* Chordoma

**COCHRAN, K. M.** *See* FYFE, T., 3, 476

**COCHRANE, A. L.:** Paterson-Kelly lesion, 3, 358 (C)

**COELIAC DISEASE**  
Ileal ulcer, recurrent benign, with coeliac syndrome (A. R. Davidson), 3, 341

**COFFMAN, D. A.:** Repeat prescriptions in hospital, 3, 58 (C)

**COITUS**  
Ejaculation. *See* Ejaculation

**COLD**  
Agglutinins. *See under* Antibodies

**COLE, L. B., and YOUNGMAN, H. R.:** Sympathetic nervous overactivity in tetanus, 3, 474 (C)

**COLE, T. P., and others:** Intestinal obstruction and hypothyroidism, 3, 655 (C)

**COLISTIN**  
Potentiation of inhibitory activity on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by sulphamethoxazole and sulphamethizole (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)

**COLITIS**  
Amoebic. *See under* Amoebiasis  
Ischaemic, 3, 68 (L)  
Ulcerative. *See* Ulcerative colitis

**Collaboration of authors.** *See under* Writing, medical/scientific

**COLLEGE OF PATHOLOGISTS**  
3, 310  
Automation and Data Processing in Pathology, 3, 374 (L), 656 (C)  
President, 3, 481

**COLMAN, B. H.** *See* HALL, I. S., 3, 289

**COLON**  
Cancer: bowel motility, faeces composition, and, 3, 238 (C)  
Diverticular disease. *See* Diverticular disease  
Hirschsprung's disease. *See* Hirschsprung's disease  
Polyps and tumours (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163  
Sigmoid. *See* Sigmoid  
Volvulus. *See* Volvulus

**COLONOSCOPES**  
Fibreoptic (J. A. Fox), 3, 50

**COLOSTOMY**  
Subcutaneous colostomy rod (J. W. S. Rickett), 3, 466  
Colyones. *See* Chalcones

**COMA**  
In wasp-sting allergy. *See under* Wasp stings

**COMFORT, A., 3, 664**

**COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH INTO FLUORIDATION**  
Findings, 3, 186

**COMMON BILE DUCT**  
Cyst. *See* Cholelithiasis

**Common peroneal nerve.** *See* Peroneal nerve, common

**COMMONWEALTH**  
Textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries, 3, 302 (C)

**COMMONWEALTH FOUNDATION**  
Textbook for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries, 3, 302 (C)

**COMMUNICATION**  
Failure in hospitals: personal view (W. Cowan), 3, 468, (H. M. Cameron), 560

**COMMUNITY CARE**  
Collaboration: Department of Health's report, 3, 789  
Community nurses. *See under* Nurses and nursing

**COMMUNITY HEALTH**  
3, 423

**COMPLAINTS**  
By patients: Council on Tribunal's recommendations, 3, 3 (L)  
By patients: working party report, 3, 309

**Complamin.** *See* Xanthinol nicotinate

**COMPUTERS**  
College of Pathologists' symposium. *See under* College of Pathologists  
Computer records (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162  
Medical information, computerized (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162

**CONFERENCES**  
Pharmaceutical advertising through. *See under* Pharmaceutical industry: Advertising  
Confinement. *See* Delivery

**CONSCIOUSNESS**  
Awareness during anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia  
Loss of. *See* Unconsciousness

**CONSENT**  
To treatment: Medical Protection Society's pamphlet and form, 3, 187

**CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS.** *See also individual specialties and categories of specialists*  
Appointment regulations, 3, 58 (C)  
Chest physicians. *See under* Chest  
Consultant grade: responsibilities: report of Health Minister's working party, 3, 236 (C), 362 (C), 417 (C), 469 (C), 534 (C), 721 (C)  
Regional Hospitals' Consultants and Specialists Association. *See under* Regional  
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
Specialist registers. *See under* Registration  
Trainee: incentive, 3, 53 (C)

**CONTACT LENSES**  
Decompression and, 3, 237 (C)

**CONTAMINATION**  
Of disinfectants. *See under* Disinfectants; *individual disinfectants*

**"CONTENTED RETIRED OFFICER", Armed Forces pay, 3, 721 (C)**

**"CONTENTED SERVING OFFICER": Armed Forces pay, 3, 534 (C), 721 (C)**

**CONTRACEPTION**  
Family Planning Association. *See under* Family  
Family planning clinics, women doctors in. *See under* Women doctors  
Family planning under N.H.S., 3, 64

**CONTRACEPTIVES**  
Diaphragm or oral steroids, prevalence rates of uterine cervical carcinoma in situ for women using (M. R. Melamed and others), 3, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)

**CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL.** *See also individual drugs*  
Containing only progestogens, 3, 242 (C), 471 (C)  
Danger to children, 3, 302 (C)  
Hypertension and, 3, 416 (C)  
Liver function and, in puerperium, 3, 593 (C)  
Melanoma and, 3, 40  
Steroids, diaphragm or, prevalence rates of uterine cervical carcinoma in situ for women using (M. R. Melamed and others), 3, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)  
Thromboembolism and, 3, 115 (C), 173 (C), 654 (C)  
Thromboembolism, cigarette smoking and, 3, 529 (C)  
Thrombosis, arterial, and coronary thrombosis, 3, 488 (L)  
Thrombosis, cerebral, and, 3, 173 (C)

**CONTRAST RADIOGRAPHY**  
Cardiac hazards of, 3, 126 (L), 298 (C)

**CONVULSIONS**  
Febrile, 3, 529 (C), 655 (C)

**COOK, I. A.:** Haematology services in North of Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169

**COOKE, A. R., and GOULSTON, K.:** Failure of intravenous aspirin to increase gastrointestinal blood loss, 3, 330 (O)

**COOKE, R. V., 3, 186**

**COOKE, W. T.** *See* WILLIAMS, J. A., 3, 210

**COOKSEY, F. S., 123**

**COPPARD, Mrs. A. E.** *See* de KOK, Winifred May

**COPPEN, A. J., 3, 248**

**COPPER**  
Sunflower cataract. *See under* Cataract  
Uptake during haemodialysis. *See under* Dialysis

**CORN OIL**  
Hyperlipidaemia in juvenile diabetes: standard and corn oil diets (G. W. Chance and others), 3, 616 (O)

**CORNEA**  
Decompression, contact lenses, and, 3, 237 (C)

**CORONARY THROMBOSIS**  
M.R.C. Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in. *See under* Anticoagulants  
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 488 (L)

**CORTICOID**  
And insulin response to intravenous fructose in relation to glucose tolerance (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), 3, 276 (correction, 540)

**CORTICOSTEROIDS.** *See also* Steroids; *individual corticosteroids*  
Amoebic colitis exacerbated by, 3, 174 (C)  
Amoebic dysentery and, 3, 114 (C)  
Injections, intra-articular, 3, 102 (Today's drugs), 475 (C), 642

**CORTICOTROPHIN**  
Exogenous: adrenal function and, 3, 241 (C)  
Long-term: pituitary depression and, 3, 579

**CORTISOL**  
Plasma: response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia, hypothalamic-pituitary function and, in depressive illness (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)

**CORYNEBACTERIUM ULCERANS**  
Infection: epidemiology, 3, 246

**COSSART, Y., and others:** Australia-SH antigen in hepatitis patients in London, 3, 755 (O)

**COTES, J. E.:** Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)  
Cottage hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s)

**COUCHMAN, K. G.** *See* WIGLEY, R. D., 3, 359

**COULSON, A. S., and others:** Teratogenesis and lymphocyte stimulation, 3, 52 (C)

**COUNCIL ON TRIBUNALS**  
Complaints by patients, 3, 3 (L)

**COUPER WALKER, F.** *See* WALKER, F. C.

**COUPLAND, R. E.:** Vocational training of medical teachers and research workers: draft scheme, 3, 242 (C)

**COURT, S. D. M.:** Acute respiratory infection in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163, 166

**"Covering".** *See under* Ethics

**COWAN, W. K.:** Personal view, 3, 468  
— *See also* CHADHA, J. S., 3, 398

- COX, H. J. E.: Progestogen-only oral contraceptives, 3, 471 (C)
- COX, J. S. G.: Disodium cromoglycate in exercise-induced asthma, 3, 177 (C)
- COXSACKIE VIRUS(ES)
- B: antibody titres to, in diabetes mellitus (D. R. Gamble and others), 3, 627 (O)
- B: infection: massive pulmonary haemorrhage with, in newborn (R. Hurley and others), 3, 636
- B4: infections, annual prevalence of, and seasonal incidence of diabetes mellitus (D. R. Gamble and K. W. Taylor), 3, 631 (O)
- Infection: epidemiology, 3, 184
- CRABTREE, T. M., and WILSON, C. M.: Arsenic in water, 3, 299 (C)
- CRADDOCK, D.: *Obesity and Its Management*, 3, 41
- CRAFT, I. L.: Local use of progestogen in cancer, 3, 115 (C) (correction, 726)
- CRAIG, J., and ANDREWS, A. V.: Bacterial contamination of disinfectant, 3, 57 (C)
- CRAIG, A. C.: Book reviews, 3, 643
- CRAMMER, J. L.: Poisoning and psychiatrists, 3, 651 (C), 781 (C)
- Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, 3, 301 (C)
- CRAMPTON, C. C.: See CITRON, S., 3, 721
- CRAWFORD, J. P.: Care of aged doctors, 3, 598 (C), 779 (C)
- Depressing circumstances, 3, 779 (C)
- CRAWFORD, J. S.: Methoxyflurane for obstetric analgesia, 3, 530 (C)
- CRAWFORD, T.: President of College of Pathologists, 3, 481
- CREAMER, B.: Book reviews, 3, 581
- CREATININE
- Urinary: estimation for clearance: bacteria and, 3, 175 (C)
- CRELIN, E. S.: *Anatomy of the Newborn*, 3, 225
- CRESOL
- Soap and, solution. See Lysol
- CRIMINALS
- Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law*. Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959. By H. R. Rollin, 3, 161
- Psychiatric services to deal with, report on (H. J. B. Miller, later J. Harper, Chairman), 3, 367
- Crippling Diseases, National Fund for Research into. See under National
- CROCKETT, G. S.: See RAWLES, J. M., 3, 707
- CROFTON, J. W.: Chemotherapy of lower respiratory tract infections (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164
- CROMBIE, D. L., and CROSS, K. W.: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolism, 3, 654 (C)
- CROOKS, J.: Computerized information (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162
- CROSS, K. W.: See CROMBIE, D. L., 3, 654
- CROSS, Raymond Gerard: Obituary, 3, 536
- CROSSLING, F. T.: Adhesions and fibrosis, 3, 593 (C)
- CROSSMAN, R. H. S.: See Department of Health and Social Security: Secretary of State for Social Services
- CROWLEY, N., and others: *Practical Bacteriology*, 3, 348
- Cruelty to Children, National Society for the Prevention of. See under National
- Cryptococcal meningitis. See under Meningitis
- CULLUM, P. A.: See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
- CUMMING, R. L. C.: See HOWIE, J. G. R., 3, 54
- CUNLIFFE, W. J.: See ANDERSON, J., 3, 218
- Current practice. See under *British Medical Journal*
- CURRIE, A. R.: Pathology services in Aberdeen (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170
- CURRY, A. S.: Arsenic in water, 3, 299 (C)
- CURZEN, P., 3, 604
- CUSCHIERI, A., and DAVIES, R. S.: Acute pancreatitis complicating choledochal cyst, 3, 698
- CUTLER, Michael John: Obituary, 3, 303
- CUTLER, R.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 474 (C)
- CUTNER, Morris: Obituary, 3, 59
- CYRIAX, J. H.: Diseases of joints, 3, 116 (C)
- CYST(S)
- Choledochus. See Choledochus cyst
- CYSTIC FIBROSIS
- Fertility and, 3, 356 (C), 594 (C)
- Life-tables for, 3, 718 (C)
- CYSTOSCOPY
- Cystoscopic Diagnosis, by K. M. Bauer, 3, 772
- Cytodiagnosis. See Cytology: Diagnostic
- CYTOGENETICS
- Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics. Classical and Molecular*. 3rd ed. By R. Rieger and others, 3, 643
- M.R.C. Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Unit. See under Medical Research Council
- CYTOLOGY
- Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases*. 2nd ed. By L. G. Koss, 3, 42
- No cell is an island intire of it self, 3, 609 (L), 778 (C)
- CYTOMEGALOVIRUS
- Cytomegaloviruses*, by J. B. Hanshaw, 3, 462
- D**
- D.D.T.
- 3, 423
- D.N.A.: See Deoxyribonucleic acid
- D.P.H.: See Diphenylhydantoin
- DANSON, James Gordon: Obituary, 3, 119
- DARLOW, H. M.: Proton jet injector, 3, 596 (C)
- DARRELL, J. H., and WATERWORTH, P. M.: Carbenicillin resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from clinical material, 3, 141 (O)
- See also CROWLEY, N., 3, 348
- DATA PROCESSING
- College of Pathologists' symposium. See under College of Pathologists
- Development. See Growth and development
- de WARDENER, H. E.: Control of sodium reabsorption (Oliver-Sharpey lecture), 3, 611 (O), 676 (O)
- DEWHURST, C. J.: Urinary frequency in women: gynaecological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231
- DEWI REES, W.: See REES, W. D.
- de ZILWA, Lucian Arnold Emmanuel: Obituary, 3, 182
- DIABETES MELLITUS
- Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. See ACG
- Diabetes and the Eye*, by F. I. Caird and others, 3, 105
- Haemochromatosis, hyperparathyroidism, and, 3, 359 (C)
- In pregnancy: prognosis for babies, 3, 373 (L)
- Inheritance, 3, 460
- Insulin. See Insulin
- Juvenile: hyperlipidaemia: standard and corn oil diets (G. W. Chance and others), 3, 616 (O)
- Juvenile: outpatient management, 3, 357 (C)
- Neuropathy, oesophageal dysfunction in. See under Oesophagus
- New Management of Stable Adult Diabetes*, edited by C. Weller, 3, 705
- Oesophageal dysfunction in. See under Oesophagus
- Retinopathy in. See under Retina
- Seasonal incidence (D. R. Gamble and K. W. Taylor), 3, 631 (O)
- Skin-diving in, 3, 459
- Ulcers of foot in. See under Foot
- Viral antibodies in (D. R. Gamble and others), 3, 627 (O)
- DIAGNOSIS
- Cardiac hazards of routine investigations. See under Heart
- Cystoscopy. See Cystoscopy
- Cytological. See under Cytology
- Orthopaedic. See under Orthopaedics
- Radiological. See Radiodiagnosis
- Dialysis. See under Dialysis
- DIALYSIS
- Copper, lead, zinc, or cadmium uptake during haemodialysis: testing for, 3, 300 (C)
- Dialysis and Renal Transplantation*. Vol. 5. Proceedings of 5th Conference, Dublin, 1968. Edited by D. N. S. Kerr, 3, 644
- Disposable dialyser: clinical evaluation (A. E. Kulatilake and others), 3, 447 (O), 719 (C)
- In glutathione poisoning, 3, 532 (C)
- Iron metabolism in anaemia of chronic renal failure treated by (R. A. Carter and others), 3, 206 (O)
- Maintenance, 3, 485 (L)
- Maintenance: hypertension in, 3, 669 (L)
- Peritoneal: acetate solutions, bacteriostatic effect (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)
- Peritoneal: Lysol poisoning and, 3, 720 (C)
- Diamox. See Acetazolamide
- Diaphragm, contraceptive. See under Contraceptives
- DIARRHOEA
- Polluted water and outbreaks of, 3, 252 (L)
- DIAZEPAM
- Premedication for caesarean section: unpleasant recall, 3, 532 (C), 716 (C)
- DICK, C., and others: Effect of anti-inflammatory drug therapy on clearance of <sup>133</sup>Xe from knee joints of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 278
- DICK, P. H.: See DICK, C., 278
- DICKSON, D. S. P.: See PARKINSON, P. I., 3, 175
- DICKSON, J. W.: How many authors can collaborate? 3, 176 (C), 721 (C)
- Dicophane. See D.D.T.
- DIET. See also Food; Nutrition; individual foods
- Degenerative tropical neuropathy and. See under Neuropathy
- Duodenal ulcer and. See under Duodenal ulcer
- Hyperlipidaemia and. See under Hyperlipidaemia
- Ischaemic heart disease and. See under Heart: Disease: ischaemic
- Varicose veins and. See under Varicose veins
- DIETETICS
- Human Nutrition and Dietetics*. 4th ed. By Sir Stanley Davidson and R. Passmore, 3, 772
- DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- Diseases: *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461
- Diseases of the Digestive System*. From the B.M.J., 3, 247, 581 (review)
- DIGGORY, P. L. C.: Rhesus isoimmunization and therapeutic abortion, 3, 175 (C)
- DIGITALIS
- And other cardiac glycosides: for arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 402, 719 (C)
- DINGWALL, E. J. (Editor): *Abnormal Hypnotic Phenomena*. Survey of Nineteenth-Century Cases. Vols. 1-4: 3, 288
- DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
- For cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 403
- DIPHTEHRIA
- Corynebacterium ulcerans* infection: epidemiology, 3, 246
- Epidemiology, 3, 422, 480
- DISABLED
- Adolescents (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
- Children (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
- Edinburgh Committee for the Co-ordination of Services for. See under Edinburgh
- Respiratory cripple. See under Respiratory diseases
- Scotland for the Disabled—Where to Stay, 3, 187
- Writing and reading aids for the paralysed: exhibition, 3, 65
- Discs, intervertebral. See under Spine
- DISEASE(S). See also individual diseases and categories of diseases
- Classification, international (W.H.O.), 3, 253 (L)
- DAVENTRY
- Health centre, 3, 64
- DAVIDSON, A. R.: Recurrent benign ileal ulcer occurring with coeliac syndrome, 3, 341
- DAVIDSON, J. F.: See BONNAR, J., 3, 137
- DAVIDSON, J. K.: Radiology's new chance, 3, 56 (C)
- See also LEDDINGHAM, I. McA., 3, 324
- DAVIDSON, J. N., 3, 248
- DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, and PASSMORE, R.: *Human Nutrition and Dietetics*. 4th ed., 3, 772
- DAVIES, A. H.: See HARDMAN, E. W., 3, 52
- DAVIES, David Vaughan: Obituary, 3, 243
- DAVIES, G.: See SEATON, A., 3, 556
- DAVIES, G. J.: Abortion Act in practice, 3, 118 (C), 297 (C)
- DAVIES, I. J. T.: *Postgraduate Medicine*, 3, 772
- DAVIES, K. J.: See WILLIAMS, G. L., 3, 212
- DAVIES, R. S.: See CUSCHIERI, A., 3, 698
- DAVIES, Thomas Jenkin: Obituary, 3, 304
- DAVIS, B., 3, 309
- DAWSON, A. A., and others: Evaluation of diagnostic significance of certain symptoms and physical signs in anaemic patients, 3, 436 (O)
- DAWSON, E. K., 3, 481
- DAWSON, J. L.: See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
- Dawson Williams Lecture. See EVANS, P. R., 3, 170
- Deafness. See Hearing
- de ALARCON, R., and CARNEY, M. W. P.: Severe depressive mood changes following slow-release intramuscular fluphenazine injection, 3, 564 (O), 718 (C), 780 (C)
- DEATH
- Euthanasia. See Euthanasia
- Point of: Declaration of Sydney (World Medical Assembly), 3, 110
- Point of: transplantation and, 3, 296 (C)
- Rate. See Mortality
- de BOER, W. G. R. M., and others: Gastric antigens in health and disease: behaviour in early development, senescence, metaplasia, and cancer, 3, 93
- DEBRUNNER, F., and BÜHLER, F.: "Normal central venous pressure", significance of reference point and normal range, 3, 148 (O)
- Declaration of Sydney. See under Death: Point of
- DECOMPRESSION
- Contact lenses and, 3, 237 (C)
- DEEBLE, T. J., and JACKSON, E.: Shock, coma, and electrocardiographic change with enzyme release in case of wasp-sting allergy, 3, 761
- Deeside, Clwyd and, Group Medical Advisory Committee. See under Clwyd
- Defence societies. See Medical Defence Union; Medical Protection Society
- Defibrillation. See under Heart: Ventricular fibrillation
- de FONSEKA, C. P.: Pregnancy termination, 3, 297 (C)
- Degenerative tropical neuropathy. See under Neuropathy
- DEHYDRATION
- Intraperitoneal fluid infusion in children with gastroenteritis (O. Ransome-Kuti and others), 3, 500 (O)
- de KOK, Winifred May (Mrs. A. E. Coppard): Obituary, 3, 659
- de LENA, M.: See BONADONNA, G., 3, 503
- DEL GIACCO, G. S.: See GRIFONI, V., 3, 414
- DELIVERY
- Caesarean section. See Caesarean section
- Home confinement, unexpected (A. C. Fraser), 3, 646
- Vacuum extractor. See Vacuum extractor
- DEMEXEX FOLLICULORUM
- 3, 770
- DENGUE VIRUS
- Haemorrhagic fever and, 3, 404
- DENNIS, K. J.: Indications for abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
- DENNY-BROWN, Derek: *Modern Neurology. Papers in Tribute to Derek Denny-Brown*. Edited by S. Locke, 3, 405
- Dental education. See Education, dental
- DENTISTRY
- Methohexitone in. See under Methohexitone
- DENTURES
- Charges for. See under Charges
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID
- Mitochondrial, cancer and, 3, 413 (C), 593 (C)
- DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SECURITY
- Annual report, 1968: 3, 366
- L-Dopa in Parkinsonism. See under Dopa
- Health Trends. See Health Trends
- Nursing Attachments to General Practice, by R. A. Abel, 3, 789
- Secretary of State for Social Services, 3, 64
- DEPRESSION
- After fluphenazine. See under Fluphenazine
- Antidepressants. See Antidepressants
- Hypothalamic-pituitary function in: plasma cortisol response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)
- Derm-. See also Skin
- DERMATITIS
- Rosacea-like, 3, 545 (L)
- DERMATOLOGY
- Scanning electron microscopy in, 3, 239 (C)
- Tropical: *Essays on Tropical Dermatology*, edited by R. D. G. Ph. Simons and J. Marshall, 3, 461
- DERMATOSES
- Industrial Dermatoses and the Industrial Injuries Act*, by I. T. Ingram, 3, 347
- de SWIET, I.: Bacterial endocarditis, 3, 475 (C)
- DEUCHAR, D. C.: Book reviews, 3, 105
- DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
- Diet of cassava in. See under Cassava
- Medical education in, 3, 423
- Textbooks for nurses in, 3, 302 (C)

## DISINFECTANTS

- Contamination of phenolic disinfectant, 3, 57 (C)  
 Disodium  $\alpha$ -carboxybenzyl penicillin. *See* Carbenicillin  
 DISODIUM CROMOGLYCATE  
 In asthma. *See under* Asthma  
 Dispensing. *See under* Drugs  
 Disposable chest electrodes. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography

## DISTA PRODUCTS LTD

- Testing dialysing fluids, 3, 300 (C)

## DISTILLERS CO. (BIOCHEMICALS) LTD

- Thalidomide victims, damages for, 3, 366

DIURETICS. *See also individual drugs*

- Benzothiadiazines and related drugs (Today's drugs), 3, 157

- Blood viscosity and, 3, 346

- Potassium-conserving (Today's drugs), 3, 222

- Today's drugs, 3, 157, 222

## DIVERTICULAR DISEASE

- Colonic, 3, 311 (L), 597 (C)

## DIVERTICULITIS

- Sigmoid, presenting as thigh abscess, 3, 360 (C)

## DIVING

- British Sub-Aqua Club. *See under* British

- Skin-diving: diabetics and, 3, 459

- DIX, M. R.: Modern tests of vestibular function, with special reference to their value in clinical practice, 3, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)

- DIXON, John: Obituary, 3, 120

## DIZZINESS

- B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 162

- Vestibular function tests (M. R. Dix), 3, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)

DOCTORS. *See also individual categories of doctors such as General practitioners*

- Aged. *See under* Old age

- Commonwealth, immigrant, or overseas. *See* Overseas doctors

- Doctor-population ratio: Royal Commission on Medical Education: recommendations (W. H. St. John-Brooks), 3, 407

- Emigration. *See* Emigration

- Lancashire: doctor-patient ratio. *See under* Lancashire

- Orphans. *See* Orphans

- Professional virtues (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting) (Sir James Howie), 3, 73 (O), 67 (L)

- Social awareness and responsibility, 3, 53 (C)

- South African. *See under* South Africa

- DOEL, G. G. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721

## DOGS

- Bite: treatment, 3, 642

- DOLPHIN, G. W.: Book reviews, 3, 106

- Domiciliary care. *See* Home care

- DONALD, J. R. *See* MACKENZIE, A. I., 3, 619

- DOHOVAN, B. T. *See* FERRIMAN, D., 3, 772

## DOPA

- L-Dopa in Parkinsonism, 3, 714 (C)

- L-Dopa in Parkinsonism: M.R.C. and Department of Health statement, 3, 481

- L-Dopa in Parkinsonism: M.R.C. working party (J. N. Walton, chairman), 3, 423

- L-Dopa, shortage of, 3, 300 (C), 415 (C)

- DOUGLAS, A. S. *See* BONNAR, J., 3, 137, 387

- DOVE, G. A. W.: Pregnancy termination, 3, 297 (C)

- DOWNIE, A. W.: Dizziness and Ménière's syndrome: neurological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162

- DOWNIE, W. W. *See* DICK, C., 3, 278

- DOWNING, A. B. (Editor): *Euthanasia and the Right to Death*, 3, 520

## DRAINAGE

- Vagotomy without. *See under* Vagotomy

- DRAKE, D. C.: Sudden death in asthma, 3, 58 (C)

## DRAPER'S COMPANY

- Grants, 3, 123

## DREAMING

- Progress in Clinical Psychology*. Vol. 8. *Dreams and Dreaming*. Edited by L. E. Abt and B. F. Riess, 3, 645

- Driving. *See* Motoring

DRUG ADDICTION. *See also individual drugs and groups of drugs*

- London Information Service, addicts helped through, 3, 65

- Mood, drugs and, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)

- Rehabilitation: ex-addict hostel at Lewisham, 3, 731 (L)

- Statistics, 3, 245 (P), 423

- Treatment: long-acting antidepressants in, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)

- Willing Victim*, by G. Birdwood, 3, 581

DRUGS. *See also Pharm-; individual drugs and groups of drugs*

- Dispensing in rural areas, 3, 185 (P), 307 (P), 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)

- Dispensing lists, number of patients on, 3, 246 (P)

- Export, 3, 123

- Lung disease caused by, 3, 729 (L)

- Nomenclature: approved names, 3, 224

- Prescribing: cost: salaries of medical officers discussing with G.P.s, 3, 63 (P), 246 (P)

- Prescriptions, repeat, in hospital, 3, 58 (C)

- Today's drugs, 3, 38 (corrections, 248, 424), 55 (C), 102, 157, 222, 285, 344, 402, 458, 578

- DRUMMOND-JACKSON, S. L.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 474 (C)

- Libel writ issued by, 3, 240 (C), 474 (C)

- DRYSDALE, C. F.: Handicapped school child (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167

- DUBBS, D. R. *See* KIT, S., 3, 643

## DUBLIN

- University, 3, 186

- University: Trinity College: School of Physic, 3, 187, 424

- DUBROW, H. *See* MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195

- DUDLEY HART, F. *See* HART, F. D.

- DUFF, A.: New towel clip, 3, 712

- DUGUID, J.: How many surgeons? 3, 715 (C)

- DUKE, B. O. L., 3, 64

- DUKE, J. R.: Cost of drugs, 3, 785 (C)

- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart (Editor): *System of Ophthalmology*. Physiology of the Eye and of Vision. Vol. 4, 3, 348

- DUKES, H. M.: Volvulus precipitated by barium swallow, 3, 302 (C)

- DUMMERE, Hensell Howard: Obituary, 3, 787

## DUMPING SYNDROME

- Predicting: anxiety scores, standard threshold of alveolar  $\text{CO}_2$  and, 3, 180 (C)

## DUNDEE

- Schoolchildren, bacteriuria in. *See under* Bacteriuria

- University, 3, 188, 309, 424

- DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 3, 348

- DUNNIGAN, M. G. *See* AITKEN, J. M., 3, 276

- DUODENAL ULCER. *See also* Peptic ulcer

- Diet and, 3, 727 (L)

- Vagotomy, selective, without drainage, in (H. Burge and others), 3, 690 (O)

- Duogastone. *See under* Carbenoxolone sodium

- DURNO, D.: Urinary frequency in women: G.P. aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231

- DUSSEK, J. E.: Hypertension and the pill, 3, 416 (C)

- DUTHIE, J. R.: Rheumatoid arthritis: conservative treatment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232

- DUTHIE, R. B., 3, 123

- DYER, Ronald Henry: Obituary, 3, 723

- DYMOCK, I. W. *See* CARSWELL, F., 3, 117

## DYSENTERY

- Amoebic. *See under* Amoebiasis

- Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 305, 365, 480, 539, 603, 662, 724, 789

- Shigella sonnei* infection, fatal, 3, 662

- Dysmenorrhoea. *See under* Menstruation disorders

- Dystrophy, muscular. *See* Muscular dystrophy

## E

## EB VIRUS

- Antibody in infectious mononucleosis (J. E. Banatvala and S. G. Grylls), 3, 444 (O)

- Glandular fever and, 3, 190 (L)

- E.C.G. *See* Heart: Electrocardiography

- E.E.G. *See* Brain: Electroencephalography

- Ear. *See* Oto-

- EASTWOOD (née Church), Sibyl Renée: Obituary, 3, 303

## ECHO VIRUSES

- Type 9: infections (Epidemiology), 3, 538

## ECLAMPSIA

- Pre-eclamptic toxemia of pregnancy. *See under* Toxaemia of pregnancy

- Economics, Health, Office of. *See under* Office

## ECZEMA

- Vaccinatum: varicella virus and, 3, 404

- EDDLESTON, A. L. W. F. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12

## EDINBURGH

- Committee for the Co-ordination of Services for the Disabled: *Scotland for the Disabled—Where to Stay*, 3, 187

- Poisoning treatment centre: organization and workload (H. J. S. Matthew and others), 3, 489 (O), 484 (L), 651 (C)

- University, 3, 66, 310

- Editors, medical. *See* Medical editors

- EDKINS, S. M. *See* CHANCE, G. W., 3, 616

## EDUCATION

- Postgraduate: society and: lesson from medicine (Sir George Pickering), 3, 375 (O), 528 (C), 595 (C), 715 (C), 780 (C)

## EDUCATION, DENTAL

- Higher: joint committee, 3, 482

- Education, health. *See* Health education

- EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also individual institutes, medical schools, and universities*

- Audio-visual aids in. *See* Audio-visual aids

- Developing countries, 3, 423

- Examinations, multiple choice, 3, 55 (C), 362 (C), 535 (C)

- General medicine, professional training posts in: statement by Royal College of Physicians of London and Royal College of General Practitioners, 3, 186

- General practitioners: seniority payments, postgraduate requirements for. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

- Physicians. *See under* Physicians

- Postgraduate: Central Committee on. *See under* Central

- Postgraduate: central council for, 3, 358 (C)

- Postgraduate education and society: lesson from medicine (Sir George Pickering), 3, 375 (O), 528 (C), 595 (C), 715 (C), 780 (C)

- Postgraduate: M.R.C.P. (U.K.). *See* M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

- Postgraduate Medical Federation, British. *See under* British

- Postgraduate Medicine, by I. J. T. Davies, 3, 772

- Postgraduate: refresher courses in psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry

- Postgraduate: women doctors. *See under* Women doctors

- Psychiatry. *See under* Psychiatry

- Radiodiagnosis. *See under* Radiodiagnosis

- Radiology. *See under* Radiology

- Royal Commission: report (Todd report): doctor-population ratio (W. H. St. John-Brooks), 3, 407

- Schools. *See also individual schools*

- Schools: new: Malaya. *See under* Malaya: University

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL—continued

- Schools: new: Nottingham. *See under* Nottingham: University

- Social awareness and responsibility, 3, 53 (C)

- Surgery. *See under* Surgery

- Television in. *See under* Television

- Vocational training. *See* Vocational training

- W.H.O. unit to study education for health professions, 3, 367

- Education, nursing. *See under* Nurses and nursing

- EDWARDS, F. G. B. *See* CARRUTHERS, K. J. M., 3, 300

- EDWARDS, G.: Book reviews, 3, 581

- EDWARDS, G. W.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)

- EDWARDS, H. C.: Work on diverticular disease of colon, 3, 597 (C)

- EDWARDS, J. R.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 418 (C)

- EIREW, R. C.: Asymptomatic bacteriuria, 3, 655 (C)

## EJACULATION

- Premature, 3, 642

## ELBOW

- Current practice (M. Thompson), 3, 399, 783 (C)

- Tennis elbow, 3, 783 (C)

- Tennis elbow, ultrasound for, 3, 580

- Elderly. *See* Old age

- ELEBUTE, O. *See* RANSOME-KUTI, O., 3, 500

- Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart

## ELECTRODES

- For cardiac monitoring. *See under* Heart: Electrocardiography

- Implanted: for faecal incontinence. *See under* Faeces: incontinence

- Electron microscopy. *See* Microscopy, electron

- ELKAN, E.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)

- ELLIS, H., and CALNE, R. Y.: *Lecture Notes on General Surgery*. 2nd ed., 3, 106

- ELLIS, M. P.: Book reviews, 3, 289

- Malignant granuloma, 3, 655 (C), 779 (C)

- ELLMAN, Philip: Lecture. *See* HART, F. D., 3, 131

- ELMSLIE, J. K. S.: Brucellosis in cattle (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230

- ELWIS, A. *See* MURPHY, F., 3, 559

## EMBOLISM

- Pulmonary: E.C.G. features, 3, 580

- Pulmonary: recurrent: prevention (N. L. Browse and others), 3, 382 (O)

- Thromboembolism. *See* Thromboembolism

- EMEPROMIUM BROMIDE

- In enuresis of childhood, 3, 287

## EMERGENCIES

- Accident and emergency services. *See under* Accidents

- Management of Medical Emergencies. 2nd ed., edited by J. C. Sharpe and F. W. Marx, jun., 3, 645

- EMERGENCY BED SERVICE

- Report, 3, 65

## EMIGRATION

- Of doctors: number from Scotland, 3, 122 (P)

## EMOTION

- And metabolism, 3, 703

- Employment. *See under* Industry and occupations

- ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

- Allergic, experimental, antilymphocytic serum in (E. J. Field), 3, 758

- ENDARTERECTOMY

- B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 169

## ENDOCARDITIS

- Bacterial: aortic valvar stenosis after (P. V. Sacks and others), 3, 97, 475 (C)

## EPIDUROGRAPHY

Reduction of lumbar disc prolapse by manipulation (J. A. Mathews and D. A. H. Yates), 3, 696

## EPIGLOTTITIS

Acute: in adults, 3, 487 (L)

Equipment. See Appliances and equipment

## ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FOETALIS

Anti-Lan antibody and (D. S. Smith and others), 3, 90 (O), 70 (L)

Foeto-maternal bleeding and hypertension in pregnancy (P. Jones and others), 3, 738 (O)

## ESCHERICHIA COLI

Bacteriostatic effect of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)

## ETHACRYNIC ACID

Today's drugs, 3, 223

## ETHAMBUTOL

In drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487 (L)

## ETHICS

Abortion. See under Abortion

Central Ethical Committee: "covering", 3, 415 (C)

"Covering" (assisting unregistered persons to practise medicine), 3, 415 (C)

Euthanasia. See Euthanasia

Life-saving or nature's course, 3, 607 (L), 778 (C)

Ethnology. See Race; individual races

## ETHYL ALCOHOL

Vasodilator action (Today's drugs), 3, 39

## ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE

Mestranol with (Metrulen M): inappropriate lactation after, 3, 529 (C)

## EUROPEAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF THE LIVER

Meeting, 3, 711

## EUTHANASIA

3, 359 (C), 531 (C)

*Euthanasia and the Right to Death*, edited by A. B. Downing, 3, 520

EVANS, D. B. See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12

EVANS, H. J., 3, 123

EVANS, P. R., and APLEY, J.: Paediatrics in Vietnam (Dawson Williams lecture) (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170

EVANS, R. C.: Knighthood conferred on, 3, 123

EVANS, Richard Ellis: Obituary, 3, 60

EVANS OF HUNGERSHALL, Lord: Keats: man, medicine and poetry (Keats memorial lecture), 3, 7 (O), 1 (L)

Evidence. See Medico-legal: Witness

Examinations. See under Education, medical

## EXERCISE

Asthma and. See under Asthma

Expectation of life. See Life expectancy

## EXPENSES

Ancillaries. See under Ancillaries

## EXPORTS

Pharmaceutical. See under Pharmaceutical industry

EYE. See also Blindness; Ophthalmology; Refraction;

Vision; individual diseases and parts of the eye

Ammonia in. See under Ammonia

System of Ophthalmology. Physiology of the Eye and of Vision. Vol. 4. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 3, 348

EYRE-BROOK, A. L., 3, 540

## F

## FACE

Pain, atypical, with cervical spondylosis, 3, 702

Paralysis, unilateral, ventricular septal defect with, 3, 127 (L)

Tic. See Tic: Facial

Factory Doctor Service, Appointed. See under Industry and occupations

## FAECES

Collection: appliance for, 3, 656 (C)

Composition: colonic cancer and, 3, 238 (C)

Incontinence: electrode implantation for, 3, 72 (L)

FAIRBANK, T. J.: Examination of the knee joint, 3, 220

FAIRLEY, G. H. See LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547

FAITH WALKER, B. See WALKER, B. F.

FALCONER, C. W. A.: Polyps and tumours of the colon (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163

FALLE, Mrs. de C. See HUXLEY, Frances Mabel

## FAMILY

Fathers and. See under Fathers

"FAMILY DOCTOR"

*Poise and Relaxation*, by M. Capener, 3, 248

*Truth About Cancer*, by M. H. K. Irwin, 3, 790

Family planning. See Contraception

## FAMILY PLANNING ASSOCIATION

Conference, national, 3, 64

Essay competition, 3, 309

In 1968: 3, 64

Part-time work for women doctors, 3, 477 (C)

## FARLEIGH HOSPITAL

Allegations of brutality at, 3, 481

FARMER, C.: Effect of Abortion Act on selection of women for abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168

## FASCIOLA HEPATICA

Infestation: outbreaks, 3, 52 (C), 63

## FATHERS

*Society without the Father*, by A. Mitscherlich, 3, 106

FAULKNER, T.: Death wishes, 3, 57 (C)

FAZAN, Eric Alfred Charles: Obituary, 3, 182

Federation of Medical Ultrasonics, International. See under International

FEDRICK, J.: Comparison of birth weight/gestation distribution in cases of stillbirth and neonatal death according to lesions found at necropsy, 3, 745 (O)

FEE, W. M. See SAVAGE, D. C. L., 3, 75

## FEES

G.M.C.'s annual retention fee. See under General Medical Council

Feet. See Foot

FEINDEL, W. See SYMONDS, Sir Charles, 3, 648

FEJFAR, J. See ASHTON, F., 3, 409

FELSTEIN, I.: *Later Life: Geriatrics Today and Tomorrow*, 3, 105

## FENFLURAMINE

Pulmonary hypertension and, 3, 177 (C)

FERGUSON, J. D., 3, 186

— Book reviews, 3, 772

FERRIMAN, D., and DONOVAN, B. T.: *Anovulatory Infertility*, 3, 772

## FERTILITY AND STERILITY

*Anovulatory Infertility*, by D. Ferriman and B. T. Donovan, 3, 772

Clomiphene and, 3, 459

Cystic fibrosis and, 3, 356 (C), 594 (C)

Fever. See Hyperthermia

Fibrillation, ventricular. See under Heart

## FIBRIN

Degradation products and thromboembolic disease, 3, 54 (C)

Degradation products in normal and abnormal pregnancy and parturition (J. Bonnar and others), 3, 137 (O), 472 (C), 531 (C)

## FIBRINOGEN

Degradation products and thromboembolic disease, 3, 54 (C)

## FIBRINOLYSIS

Fibrinolytic enzyme system and pregnancy (J. Bonnar and others), 3, 387 (O)

Liver transplantation and (P. T. Flute and others), 3, 20 (O)

## FIBROMATOSIS

Gingival, hereditary. See under Gingivae

## FIBROSIS

Cystic. See Cystic fibrosis

Intra-abdominal adhesions as manifestation of fibrotic diathesis (E. C. Ashby), 3, 350, 593 (C)

FIDLER, H. K., and others: Do cervical smears save lives? 3, 295 (C)

FIELD, E. J.: Antilymphocytic serum in experimental allergic encephalomyelitis, 3, 758

FIELDING, Una Lucy: Obituary, 3, 537

FILGORD, Pauline: Obituary, 3, 183

B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 234

Filming during anaesthesia, pyrexia and, 3, 779 (C)

## FINANCE, B.M.A.

Inflation, 3, 242 (C)

Finance, N.H.S. See under National Health Service

FINN, R. See LEWKONIA, R. M., 3, 268

## FIRST AID

St. John Ambulance Brigade. See under St. John

FIRTH, D. R. See TUCK, M. E., 3, 362

FISCH, L.: Auditory testing in infants, 3, 55 (C)

FISH, F.: *Outline of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners*. 2nd ed., 3, 42

## FISH

Raw, hazards from, 3, 173 (C), 346

FISHBEIN, M.: *Morris Fishbein, M.D. Autobiography*, 3, 348

FISHER, Henry Richmond: Obituary, 3, 420

FISONS PHARMACEUTICALS LTD

Disodium cromoglycate in exercise-induced asthma, 3, 177 (C)

## FISTULA

Arteriovenous. See Arteriovenous shunts

FITCH, W. K.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 356 (C)

FitzGERALD, M. G. See GAMBLE, D. R., 3, 627

— See SOLER, N. G., 3, 567

FITZGERALD, P. H., and HAMER, J. W.: 3rd case of chronic lymphocytic leukaemia in carrier of inherited Ch<sup>1</sup> chromosome, 3, 752 (O)

FLEHINGER, B. J. See MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195

FLEMING, A. F., and IVE, F. A.: Pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia, 3, 238 (C)

FLENLEY, D. C.: Medical management of respiratory failure (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166

FLETCHER, C. M. See ROBERTSON, D. G., 3, 269

FLETCHER, E. See BINNION, P. F., 3, 390

## FLUID(S)

Infusion in gastroenteritis. See under Gastroenteritis

Therapy, urine output and, during anaesthesia and surgery (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), 3, 619 (O)

## FLUKES

Liver. See Liver flukes

Fluorescein angiography. See under Angiography

## FLUORIDATION

Committee on Research into. See under Committee

Dental decay and, 3, 186

## 5-FLUOROCYTOSINE

In cryptococcal meningitis (J. S. Watkins and others), 3, 29 (O) (correction, 310)

## FLUPHENAZINE

Slow-release intramuscular, causing severe depression (R. de Alarcon and M. W. P. Carney), 3, 564 (O), 718 (C), 780 (C)

FLUTE, P. T., and others: Liver transplantation in man: haemorrhage and thrombosis, 3, 20 (O)

— See also WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12

## FOETUS

Foeto-maternal haemorrhage. See Transplacental

haemorrhage

Gastric antigens in. See under Antigens: Gastric

FOGARTY, A. J.: Plight of our patients, 3, 599 (C), 779 (C)

Folate. See Folic acid

FOLEY, John Edward: Obituary, 3, 183

## FOLIC ACID

Deficiency: pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy and lactation, 3, 238 (C)

FOOD. See also Diet; individual foods

*Food Resources, Conventional and Novel*, by N. W. Pirie, 3, 161

Foreign bodies in, 3, 789

Lead poisoning from. See under Lead: Poisoning

*Single cell Protein*, edited by R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum, 3, 225

Swimming after, 3, 40

## FOOD-POISONING

*Clostridium welchii*: epidemiology, 3, 365

Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 306, 307, 365, 480, 539, 603, 662, 725

Salmonella. See Salmonellosis

## FOOT

Painful: current practice (E. B. D. Hamilton), 3, 342

Ulcers, in diabetics, topical insulin for, 3, 703

## FOREIGN BODIES

In food, 3, 789

FOREMAN, P. A.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 178 (C)

Forensic psychiatry. See under Psychiatry

Foresterhill. See under Aberdeen

FORFAR, J. O.: Handicapped adolescent (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167

— See also BARR, D. G. D., 3, 150

FORGACS, P.: Assessment of lung function in clinical practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166

FORMAN, Sholto: Personal view, 3, 112

FORSYTH, A. See de BOER, W. G. R. M., 3, 93

FOSSATI-BELLANI, F. See BONADONNA, G., 3, 503

FOWLER, J. F., 3, 789

FOX, J. A.: Fibroptic colonoscope, 3, 50

FOX, W.: Book reviews, 3, 519

FRAGIADAKIS, E. G. See HARTO-GARO-FALIDIS, G., 3, 56

## FRANCE

Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 3, 790

FRANK, R. M., and WROTNOWSKA, D. (Editors): *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations*, 3, 519

FRASER, A. C.: *Handbook for Obstetric Officers*, 3, 161

— Unexpected home confinement, 3, 646

FRASER, Sir Ian, 3, 309, 367

FRASER, K. B.: Book reviews, 3, 462, 519

FRASER, Sir Kenneth Barron: Obituary, 3, 59

FRASER, Neil Duncan: Obituary, 3, 659

FRASER, R. C., 3, 186

FRASER, T. R., 3, 540

— See also GOOLDEN, A. W. G., 3, 442, 443

FRAZER, Alastair Campbell: Memorial service for, 3, 787

FREDERIKSEN, H., and others: Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease, 3, 529 (C)

FREED, G. See TANDON, M. K., 3, 180

French. See under France

FREUD, Sigmund: *Freud. Political and Social Thought*. By P. Roazen, 3, 463

FREW, Robert: Obituary, 3, 661

FRIEDLANDER, Hanns Anatol: Obituary, 3, 537

FRIEDMAN, A. P. (Editor): *Research and Clinical Studies in Headache*. Vol. 2: 3, 773

FRIEDRICH, U. See NIELSEN, J., 3, 634

## FRUCTOSE

Intravenous: insulin and corticoid response in relation to glucose tolerance (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), 3, 276 (correction, 540)

## FRUSEMIDE

Today's drugs, 3, 223

FRY, J., 3, 186

## FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RESEARCH WORKERS COMMITTEE

Vocational training, 3, 242 (C)

FULLERTON, H. W. See DAWSON, A. A., 3, 436

FULLERTON, W. T.: Methods of abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168

Fungus diseases. See individual diseases

FYFE, T., and others: Myopathy and hypokalaemia in carbenoxolone therapy, 3, 476 (C)

## G

GAISFORD, W. E.: Book reviews, 3, 160

- GARRETT, J. R., and others: Bowel innervation in Hirschsprung's disease, 3, 718 (C)
- GARREY, M. M., and others: *Obstetrics Illustrated*, 3, 41
- GARRIGAN, Elizabeth Munro Ross: Obituary, 3, 420
- GARRY, J. D.: Multiple-choice examinations, 3, 535 (C)
- GARRY, J. W.: Disturbed subnormal patients, 3, 301 (C)
- GARVIE, Andrew: Obituary, 3, 723
- GAS(ES)  
Tear. See Tear gas(es)
- GAS GANGRENE  
Postoperative, 3, 665 (L)  
Postoperative clostridial infections in Britain (M. T. Parker), 3, 671 (O), 665 (L)
- Gastr-. See also Intestine; Stomach
- GASTRECTOMY  
Dumping syndrome after. See Dumping syndrome  
Partial, neurological disease after (J. A. Williams and others), 3, 210 (O)
- Gastric antigens. See under Antigens
- GASTRIC MUCOSA  
Gastric antigens. See under Antigens
- GASTROENTERITIS  
In children: intraperitoneal fluid infusion (O. Ransome-Kuti and others), 3, 500 (O)  
Infective, acute: antibiotics in, 3, 175 (C)  
Polluted water and outbreaks of, 3, 252 (L)  
*Salmonella virchow*: outbreak in Midland maternity hospital (B. Rowe and others), 3, 561 (O)
- GASTROENTEROLOGY  
Lecture Notes on Gastroenterology, by R. D. Tonkin and J. A. Parrish, 3, 289
- GASTROINTESTINAL HAEMORRHAGE  
Aspirin, intravenous, failure of, to increase (A. R. Cooke and K. Goulston), 3, 350 (O)
- GAUSE, G. F.: Cancer and mitochondrial D.N.A., 3, 413 (C), 593 (C)
- GAZIANO, D. See SEATON, A., 3, 556
- GAZIDIS, C.: Payment by colour, 3, 115 (C)
- GEDDES, R. See ASHTON, F., 3, 409
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL  
Annual retention fee, 3, 717 (C)  
Medical Register. See Medical Register  
Reform: Medical Bill, 1969. See Medical Bill, 1969  
Registration. See Registration
- General medicine. See under Medicine
- GENERAL PRACTICE. See also Royal College of General Practitioners  
Ancillary staff. See Ancillaries  
Disease statistics from. See under Epidemiology and vital statistics  
Expenses. See Expenses  
Group. See Group practice  
Lists. See Lists  
Nurses, community, in. See under Nurses and nursing  
Premises. See Health centres; Practice premises  
Research club, 3, 186  
Rural. See Rural practice  
Training. See under Education, medical
- GENERAL PRACTITIONER RESEARCH CLUB  
3, 186
- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. See also Royal College of General Practitioners  
Abortion Act and. See under Abortion Act  
Courses for: B.M.A. list, 3, 248  
"G.P.", use of term, 3, 534 (C)  
Hospital practitioner grade. See under Hospital doctors  
Hospitals and. See under Hospital(s)  
Lancashire: doctor-patient ratio. See under Lancashire  
Letters from hospital doctors on patients' progress, 3, 594 (C), 718 (C)  
Maternity services and. See under Maternity services  
Refresher courses in psychiatry. See under Psychiatry  
Remuneration. See under Remuneration  
Training. See under Education, medical
- GENETICS  
Annual Review of Genetics. 2nd ed. Edited by H. L. Roman and others, 3, 704  
Cerebellar ataxia. See under Ataxia  
Cervical spondylosis. See under Spondylosis  
Cleft lip and palate. See Cleft lip and palate  
Cytogenetics. See Cytogenetics  
Diabetes mellitus. See Diabetes mellitus  
Endocrine and Genetic Diseases of Childhood, edited by L. I. Gardner, 3, 160  
Facial tic. See under Tic  
Gingival fibromatosis. See under Gingivae  
Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics. Classical and Molecular. 3rd ed. By R. Rieger and others, 3, 643  
Lupus erythematosus. See Lupus erythematosus  
Mental deficiency. See under Mental subnormality  
Nuffield Unit of Medical Genetics, Liverpool University. See under Liverpool: University  
Personal view (F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 3, 235  
Rheumatic disorders. See under Rheumatic disorders
- GENOCIDE ACT, 1969  
3, 422
- GEORGE, L., and NORMAN, A. P.: Life-tables for cystic fibrosis, 3, 718 (C)
- Geriatrics. See Old age  
Gerontology. See Old age  
Germs. See Bacteria; Micro-organisms
- GERRARD, Herbert Shaw: Obituary, 3, 537
- Gestation. See Pregnancy
- GHEORGHESCU, B.: Liver function and the pill, 3, 593 (C)
- GIBSON, D. G. See MARSHALL, J. C., 3, 778
- GIBSON, J.: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 592 (C), 716 (C)
- Giddiness. See Dizziness
- GILDER, S. S. B.: 23rd World Medical Assembly, 3, 109
- GILES, C. See ROWE, B., 3, 561
- GILLAM, J. F. E.: District hospital concept, 3, 599 (C), 784 (C)
- GILLES, H. M.: Book reviews, 3, 461
- GILLESPIE, I. E., 3, 308  
— Book reviews, 3, 42, 289
- GILLES, R. R.: Lecture Notes on Bacteriology, 3, 42
- GILLIS, C. R.: Epidemiology of cerebrovascular disease (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
- GILLIS, L.: Diagnosis in Orthopaedics, 3, 771
- GINGIVAE  
Fibromatosis, hereditary (J. Anderson and others), 3, 218  
Glandular fever. See Infectious mononucleosis
- GLASGOW  
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of. See under Royal  
University, 3, 66, 187, 308
- GLENDINNING, Alan Campbell: Obituary, 3, 364, 479
- GLENIESTER, T. W. A., 3, 309
- Gliding. See under Aviation medicine
- GLUCOSE  
Tolerance: insulin and corticoid response to intravenous fructose in relation to (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), 3, 276 (correction, 540)
- Gluteal bursitis. See under Bursitis
- GLUTETHIMIDE  
Poisoning: haemodialysis in, 3, 532 (C)
- GLYCOSIDES  
Cardiac: for arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 402
- GLYNN-MORRIS, Mansel: Obituary, 3, 660
- GODDARD, J. D. See STEWART, W. K., 3, 719
- GOLDING, D.: General management of osteoarthritis, 3, 575
- GOLDING, P. R. See BAGSHAW, K. D., 3, 733
- GOLDMAN, J. M.: Clearer references, 3, 180 (C)
- GOMES, S. See WARD, F. G., 3, 176
- GONADOTROPHIN, CHORIONIC  
Radioimmunoassay for, in early diagnosis of chorioncarcinoma after hydatidiform mole (K. D. Bagshaw and others), 3, 733 (O)
- GONOCOCCI  
Insensitive to penicillin, 3, 3 (L)
- GONORRHOEA  
Immigrants and, 3, 129 (L)
- GOODALE, R. H., and WIDMANN, F. K.: Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests. 6th ed., 3, 705
- GOODWIN, C. S.: Amoebic colitis exacerbated by steroids, 3, 174 (C)
- GOODWIN, J. F. See ROSENHEIM, Sir Max, 3, 237
- GOOLDEN, A. W. G., and FRASER, T. R.: Effect of pretreatment with carbimazole in patients with thyrotoxicosis subsequently treated with radioactive iodine, 3, 443 (O)  
— Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with low doses of radioactive iodine, 3, 442 (O)
- GORDON, D.: Ultrasonics in medicine, 3, 180 (C)
- GORRILL, R. H., 3, 539
- GOULD, J. C.: Medical microbiological services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
- GOULSTON, K. See COOKE, A. R., 3, 330
- GOUT  
Management: current practice (J. T. Scott), 3, 456  
Nail changes in, 3, 782 (C)
- GOVERNMENT  
N.H.S. and. See under National Health Service
- GOWLAND, G., 3, 186
- GRAINGER, R. G. See VEREL, D., 3, 42
- GRANT, I. W. B.: Fatal asthma, 3, 298 (C)  
— Publicity for new drugs, 3, 174 (C)
- GRANULOMA  
Malignant, 3, 254 (L), 471 (C), 655 (C), 779 (C)
- GREAT BRITAIN. See also England; Scotland; Wales  
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. See under Association
- GREEN, M. M. See RIEGER, R., 3, 643
- GREEN, R. A.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 358 (C)
- GREENE, R.: Are medical books too dear? Problems of spiralling costs, 3, 229, 189 (L), 356 (C), 414 (C), 77 (C)
- GREGG, Edward Andrew: Memorial service, 3, 661
- GREGG, I.: Asthma in general practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 166  
— Management of the chesty child (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164  
— and BATTEN, J. C.: Sudden death in a young asthmatic, 3, 357 (C)
- GRIFFITHS, I. H., 3, 186
- GRIFFITHS, L. L.: Myoedema and vitamins, 3, 229 (C), 716 (C)
- GRIFFITHS, P., and THOMAS, P. H.: Doctors and overtime pay, 3, 535 (C)
- GRIFFITHS, V. G., 3, 247
- GRIFONI, V., and others: Immunological reaction and Hodgkin's disease, 3, 414 (C)
- GROSSART, K. W. M.: Angiography (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
- GROUP PRACTICE  
Premises. See Health centres; Practice premises
- GROUP PRACTICE LOANS FUND  
Money remaining in, for charities, 3, 6 (L)
- GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT  
Gastric antigens in. See under Antigens: Gastric  
Growth and Development of the Young Child. 8th ed. By M. E. Breckinridge and M. N. Murphy, 3, 405  
Growth-retarded asthmatic children, growth hormone secretion in (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), 3, 25 (O)
- GROWTH HORMONE  
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. See ACG  
Response to arginine modified by  $\alpha$ -adrenergic blockade (phenolamine) (J. M. H. Buckler and others), 3, 153
- GROWTH HORMONE—continued  
Secretion in growth-retarded asthmatic children (S. S. Sanders and A. P. Norman), 3, 25 (O)
- GRUNDY, H. F., 3, 123
- GRYLLS, S. G. See BANATVALA, J. E., 3, 444
- GUANETHIDINE  
In thyrotoxicosis, 3, 55 (C)
- Gums. See Gingivae
- GURKHA  
Lead poisoning in Gurkha soldiers. See under Lead: Poisoning
- GUTTMANN, Sir Ludwig, 3, 186
- GUY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
3, 539
- GYNAECOLOGICAL DISORDERS  
Pelvic pain (McCurich oration) (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 3, 431 (O)
- GYNAECOLOGICAL SERVICES  
Admissions delayed by implementation of Abortion Act, 3, 367
- GYNAECOLOGISTS  
Royal College of Obstetricians and. See under Royal  
GYNAECOLOGY  
Surgery: waiting lists, 3, 63 (P)

## H

- H. K. Lewis and Co. Ltd. See LEWIS, H. K., and Co. Ltd
- HABGOOD, J. S.: Warneford the benefactor, 3, 784 (C)
- Haematogenous osteomyelitis. See under Osteomyelitis
- HAEMATOTOLOGY  
Services in North of Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169
- HAEMOCHROMATOSIS  
Bone and joint changes in, 3, 191 (L)  
Diabetes, hyperthyroidism, and, 3, 359 (C)
- Haemodialysis. See Dialysis
- Haemodynamics. See Blood circulation
- HAEMOGLOBINURIA  
Paroxysmal nocturnal, leukaemia and, 3, 483 (L)
- HAEMOLYSIS  
Haemolytic anaemia. See Anaemia, haemolytic  
Haemolytic disease of newborn. See Erythroblastosis foetalis
- HAEMOPHILIA  
Serum hepatitis in haemophiliac, 3, 597 (C)
- HAEMOPTYSIS  
Massive, 3, 669 (L)
- HAEMORRHAGE  
Foeto-maternal. See Transplacental haemorrhage  
In liver transplantation. See under Liver: Transplantation  
Large-bowel. See under Intestine  
Pulmonary. See Pulmonary haemorrhage  
Subaponeurotic. See under Subaponeurotic  
Transplacental. See under Transplacental
- HAEMORRHAGIC FEVER  
Viral endotoxins and, 3, 404
- HAHN, Leo: Obituary, 3, 181
- HAIR  
Greying, premature, 3, 224  
Loss. See Alopecia
- HALBOURG SØRENSEN, A. See SØRENSEN, A. H.
- HALFORD, M. G. See TUCK, M. E., 3, 362
- HALL, G. S. See WILLIAMS, J. A., 3, 210
- HALL, I. S., and COLMAN, B. H.: Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear. 9th ed., 3, 289
- HALL, R.: Book reviews, 3, 772
- HALL, R.: New consultant surgeon in Shrewsbury group, 3, 784 (C)
- HALOTHANE  
Hepatic sensitization to, 3, 113 (C)
- HALWAX, K. See BODLEY, P. O., 3, 510
- HAMARTOMA  
Nasopharyngeal. See under Nasopharynx
- HAMER, J. W. See FITZGERALD, P. H., 3, 752
- HAMILTON, E. B. D.: Painful feet, 3, 342
- HAMILTON, W. J.: Book reviews, 3, 225, 643
- HAMILTON FAIRLEY, G. See FAIRLEY, G. H.
- HAND  
Diseases: current practice (V. Wright), 3, 155, 357 (C)  
Surgery: Structural and Dynamic Bases of Hand Surgery, by E. Zancolli, 3, 520
- Handicapped. See Disabled
- HANSEN, H. See SØRENSEN, A. H., 3, 532
- HANSHAW, J. H.: Cytomegaloviruses, 3, 462
- HARDAWAY MEADE, R. See MEADE, R. H.
- HARDEN, R. McG. See McLARTY, D. G., 3, 200, 203
- HARDMAN, E. W., and others: Outbreak of liver fluke infestation, 3, 52 (C)
- HARLEM, O. K., 3, 111, 309
- HARMER, M. H.: Meaning of P.U.O., 3, 302 (C)
- HARPER, J. (Chairman): Report on forensic psychiatry. See under Psychiatry: Forensic
- HARPER, J. R., and others: Intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in chicken-pox pneumonitis, 3, 637
- HARRISON, C. V.: Book reviews, 3, 406
- HARRISON, D. F. N.: Book reviews, 3, 348  
— Malignant granuloma, 3, 779 (C)
- HARRISON, Michael Thurlow: Obituary, 3, 119
- HARRISON, William Robert Eric: Obituary, 3, 660
- HART, F. D.: Extra-articular manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 717 (C)  
— 1969 Medical Directory, 3, 594 (C)  
— Rheumatoid arthritis: extra-articular manifestations (Philip Eilman lecture), 3, 131 (O), 598 (C), 717 (C)
- HARTLAND, J., 3, 663
- HARTO-GAROFALIDIS, G., and others: Sacro-coccygeal chordoma, 3, 56 (C)

See also Supplement Index

- HAVARD, C. W. H.: Are medical books too dear? Outpricing the private market, 3, 228, 189 (L), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)
- HASLETT, Arthur W.: Obituary, 3, 61
- HAWKINS, J. B. See CARTER, R. A., 3, 206
- HAY, Sir Robert, 3, 481
- HAY-FEVER  
In child: management, 3, 518
- HAYNES, S. See MORTIMER, P. R., 3, 88
- HAZELL, K.: Care of aged doctors, 3, 412 (C), 598 (C), 599 (C), 779 (C)
- HEADACHE. See also Migraine  
Recurrent: prophylaxis, 3, 533 (C)  
*Research and Clinical Studies in Headache*. Vol. 2. Edited by A. P. Friedman, 3, 773
- HEALEY, J. E., Jun.: *Synopsis of Clinical Anatomy*, 3, 643
- HEALTH  
Department of Health and Social Security. See under Department
- HEALTH CENTRES  
Davertry. See under Daventry  
Number by 1971: 3, 64
- Health Economics, Office of. See under Office
- HEALTH EDUCATION COUNCIL  
Membership, 3, 367
- Health services. See National Health Service; individual countries
- HEALTH TRENDS  
3, 307 (P)
- HEALTH VISITORS  
Collaboration between G.P.s and: Department of Health's report, 3, 789
- HEARING  
Defects in Scottish children, 3, 539  
Tests: in infants, 3, 55 (C)
- HEART. See also Cardio-  
American Heart Association. See under American  
Angiocardiology. See under Angiocardiology  
Arrests, repeated, persistent paraplegia after (G. H. Jennings and M. A. Newton), 3, 572  
Arrhythmias: drugs, today's, 3, 402, 458, 719 (C)  
Arrhythmias: tachyarrhythmia. See under Tachycardia  
British Cardiac Society. See under British  
Cardiomyopathy: *Hypertrophic Obstructive Cardiomyopathy*, by I. S. Meerschwam, 3, 520  
Cardiomyopathy: international problem, 3, 179 (C)  
Catheterization. See Catheterization  
Chest and Heart Association. See under Chest  
Disease: congenital: penicillin, prophylactic, during labour and puerperium of women with, 3, 518  
Disease: ischaemic: dietary sugar and (R. W. Howell and D. G. Wilson), 3, 145 (O), 530 (C)  
Disease: rheumatic: penicillin, prophylactic, during labour and puerperium of women with, 3, 518  
Disease: rheumatic: triple Starr valve replacement in (M. V. Braimbridge and others), 683 (O), 666 (L)  
Electrocardiographic change in wasp-sting allergy. See under Wasp stings  
Electrocardiography: *ABC of the E.C.G.*, by J. Boutkan, 3, 105  
Electrocardiography: electrodes, chest, disposable (P. J. B. Hubner), 3, 507 (O)  
Electrocardiography: posterior wall myocardial infarction and pulmonary embolism, 3, 580  
Endocarditis. See Endocarditis  
Failure: chest x-ray film as index of severity in myocardial infarction (A. E. Tattersfield and others), 3, 332 (O)  
Hazards from routine investigations, 3, 126 (L), 298 (C)  
Innervation: *Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man*, by A. Abraham, 3, 581  
Sound, second, in pulmonary hypertension, 3, 2 (L)  
Sound, third, 3, 193 (L), 413 (C), 597 (C), 778 (C)  
Tachyarrhythmia. See under Tachycardia  
Valves. See also individual valves  
Valves: artificial: Starr-Edwards. See Starr-Edwards valve  
Valves: triple replacement (M. V. Braimbridge and others), 3, 683 (O), 666 (L)  
Ventricular fibrillation: survival after 204 defibrillations, 3, 175 (C)  
Ventricular septal defect with unilateral facial paralysis, 3, 127 (L)
- HEATH, M. J. See ROBINSON, J. S., 3, 240
- HEATHFIELD, K. W. G.: Disappearance of L-dopa, 3, 300 (C), 415 (C)
- HEATON, K. W., and READ, A. E.: Gall stones in patients with disorders of the terminal ileum and disturbed bile salt metabolism, 3, 494 (O)
- HEDLEY, A. J., and BEWSHER, P. D.: Psychosis and antithyroid drug therapy, 3, 596 (C)
- HEDLEY BROWN, A. See BROWN, A. H.
- HEFFERNAN, A. G. A., and CARTY, H. M. L.: Detection of hyperparathyroidism, 3, 783 (C)
- HEIDE, G. F., 3, 604
- HEINZ KARGER PRIZE  
3, 664
- HEISCH, Ronald Brodie: Obituary, 3, 722
- HENDERSON, J. H.: Drinking drivers, 3, 656 (C)
- HENDERSON SMITH, S. L. See SMITH, S. L. H.
- HENRY R. VIETS MEMORIAL FUND  
3, 247
- HEPARIN  
Aspirin inhibiting, heparin-neutralizing activity of platelets (platelet factor 4) (A. H. Youssef and P. Barkhan), 3, 394, 371 (L)
- Hepat-. See also Liver
- HEPATITIS  
Australia-SH antigen in London patients (Y. Cossart and others), 3, 755 (O)  
Halothane and. See under Halothane
- HEPATITIS—continued  
Serum: ABO blood group distribution in (R. M. Lewkonja and R. Finn), 3, 268 (O)  
Serum: in haemophilia, 3, 597 (C)
- HEPATO-LENTICULAR DEGENERATION  
Sunflower cataract in (J. E. Cairns and others), 3, 95
- HERBERTSON, P. M. See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
- Heridity. See Genetics
- HERFORD, M. E. M.: Haemochromatosis, diabetes, and hyperthyroidism, 3, 359 (C)
- HEROIN ADDICTION  
Statistics, 3, 245 (P), 423  
Transverse myelitis and, 3, 427 (L)
- HERPES SIMPLEX  
*Herpes Simplex and Pseudorabies Viruses*, by A. S. Kaplan, 3, 462
- HERPES VIRUS  
EB virus. See EB virus
- HERRIDGE, C. F., and ABEY-WICKRAMA, I.: Acute iatrogenic hypothyroid psychosis, 3, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
- HEWER, C. L.: Cost of anaesthetic agents, 3, 415 (C)
- HEYDON, Bernard Louis: Obituary, 3, 421
- HEYMANN, K. G.: Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness, 3, 302 (C)
- HIBBARD, B. M.: Simplified placental localization, 3, 85 (O)
- HICKSON, B., and CARIDIS, D. T.: Haemodialysis in glutethimide poisoning, 3, 532 (C)
- HICKTON, Edith Victoria: Obituary, 3, 304
- HILDEBRAND, J.: Cancer and the nervous system, 3, 782 (C)
- HILL, Sir Denis, 3, 789
- HILL, H. F. H.: Part-time work for women doctors, 3, 477 (C)
- HILL, S. M. B., 3, 65
- HILSON, G. R. F., 3, 663
- HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, 3, 309
- HIP  
Arthritis, 3, 360 (C)
- HIPPIES  
Vagraney syndrome, 3, 732 (L)
- HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE  
Adrenergic innervation of bowel in (B. J. Gannon and others), 3, 338, 718 (C)
- HISTOPATHOLOGY  
*Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases*. 2nd ed. By L. G. Koss, 3, 42  
Services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170
- History of medicine. See Medical history
- HO PING KONG, H., and ALLEYNE, G. A. O.: Acid-base status of adults with sickle-cell anaemia, 3, 271 (O)
- HODGKIN'S DISEASE  
Lymphoid cells, circulating, changes in, in, 3, 414 (C)  
Of thymus, 3, 113 (C)
- HOFF, Hans: Obituary, 3, 723
- HOLBOROW, C., 3, 248
- HOLDEN, G. G. P.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 116 (C)
- HOLDSWORTH, Sir Frank, 3, 186
- HOLLANDER, M. B.: *Ultrasoft X-rays*, 3, 520
- HOLLANDERS, D. See BURGE, H., 3, 690
- HOLLINGSHEAD, Frederick Haydon: Obituary, 3, 600
- HOLLINGSWORTH, G.: Radiology's new chance, 3, 299 (C)
- HOLLMAN, A.: Book reviews, 3, 42  
— *Medical Directory*, 3, 298 (C)
- HOLMAN, E.: *Abnormal Arteriovenous Communications*. Peripheral, Intracardiac, Acquired and Congenital, 3, 520
- HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas. See SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes
- HOLSCLOW, D. S.: Cystic fibrosis and fertility, 3, 356 (C), 594 (C)
- HOLT, K. S.: Handicapped infant and pre-school child (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
- HOLT, P. J. L.: Management of rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 514
- HOLTER, Casey: Memorial prize. See under Casey
- HOME CARE  
Collaboration: Department of Health's report, 3, 789  
Of the respiratory cripple. See under Respiratory diseases
- Home confinement. See under Delivery
- HOME OFFICE  
Central Research Establishment: arsenic in water, 3, 299 (C)
- HONG KONG  
Lead poisoning in. See under Lead: Poisoning
- HORMONES. See also individual hormones  
In advanced breast cancer, 3, 179 (C)  
Response to arginine modified by  $\alpha$ -adrenergic blockade (phenoltamine) (J. M. H. Buckler and others), 3, 153
- HORNE, N. W. See ROSS, J. D., 3, 519
- HOSPITAL(S). See also individual hospitals  
Accident departments. See under Accidents  
Addiction syndrome. See Munchausen's syndrome  
Administration: personal view (A. G. Butters), 3, 411  
Admissions through booking clinic, 3, 53 (C)  
Beds: chronic sick. See under Chronic diseases  
Beds: Emergency Bed Service. See under Emergency  
Beds: geriatric. See under Old age  
Boards. See individual boards  
Communication, failure of, in: personal view (W. Cowan), 3, 468, (H. M. Cameron), 650  
Cottage: G.P.s in, 3, 362 (C)  
District, 3, 599 (C), 784 (C)  
Finance: diverting funds for psychiatric and geriatric services, 3, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)  
G.P.s and: hospital practitioner grade. See Hospital doctors: Hospital practitioner grade
- HOSPITAL(S)—continued  
G.P.s and: laboratory facilities (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169  
G.P.s in: contracts, flexible, for, 3, 58 (C)  
Gastroenteritis in. See under Gastroenteritis  
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. See under King  
Laboratories. See under Laboratories  
Letters. See Hospital doctors: Letters to G.P.s  
Long-stay: funds for, 3, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)  
Maternity. See Maternity hospitals  
Mental. See Mental hospitals  
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust. See under Nuffield  
Old people in. See under Old age  
Parking. See under Motoring  
Patients: comments and complaints, working party report on, 3, 309  
Prescriptions. See under Drugs: Prescriptions  
Records. See Records  
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust. See under Scotland  
Staffing: medical: structure. See Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning  
Surgical services. See under Surgery  
Voluntary service information office, Hospital Centre. See under Hospital Centre  
Voluntary work in, 3, 476 (C)  
Waiting lists, 3, 63 (P)
- HOSPITAL CENTRE  
Voluntary service information office, 3, 187
- HOSPITAL DOCTORS. See also Consultants and specialists  
Career structure and planning: consultant grade. See under Consultants and specialists  
From overseas. See Overseas doctors  
Hospital practitioner grade, 3, 784 (C)  
Junior: B.M.A. and, 3, 72 (L)  
Junior: Northampton General Hospital (N. R. Redman and others), 3, 522  
Junior: representation: autonomous standing committee, proposal for, rejected by A.R.M., 3, 72 (L)  
Letters to G.P.s on patients' progress, 3, 594 (C), 718 (C)  
Remuneration. See under Remuneration  
Surgeons. See Surgeons
- HOSTELS  
Ex-addict. See under Drug addiction: Rehabilitation
- HOTHERSALL, T. E.: Rheumatoid arthritis: anaemia in (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232
- HOWARD, E. R. See GARRETT, J. R., 3, 718
- HOWARTH, A. E.: Nasal obstruction in babies, 3, 655 (C)
- HOWE, D. H.: Social awareness, 3, 53 (C)
- HOWELL, P. See SMITH, D. S., 3, 90
- HOWELL, R. W., and WILSON, D. G.: Dietary sugar and ischaemic heart disease, 3, 145 (O), 530 (C)
- HOWELL, T. H.: Book reviews, 3, 43
- HOWIE, J. G. R., and CUMMING, R. L. C.: Iatrogenic septicaemia, 3, 54 (C)
- HOWIE, Sir James: Brucellosis eradication (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230  
— Professional virtues (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Meeting), 3, 73 (C), 67 (L)
- HOWLETT KELLEHER, W. See KELLEHER, W. H.
- HOYLE, L.: *Influenza Viruses*, 3, 462
- HUBNER, P. J. B.: Which disposable chest electrode? 3, 507 (O)
- HUDGSON, P. See CARTLEDGE, N. E. F., 3, 529
- HUDSON, John Newton: Obituary, 3, 601, 661
- HUGHES, D.: Book reviews, 3, 105
- HUGHES, J. P. W.: Toxicity of carbon tetrachloride, 3, 360 (C)
- HUGHES, M. H. See BARTLETT, D. I., 3, 450
- HUGHES, R. O. See SEATON, A., 3, 556
- HUNT, Michael Richard: Obituary, 3, 661
- HURLEY, R., and others: Massive pulmonary haemorrhage in the newborn associated with Coxsackie B virus infection, 3, 636
- HURWITZ, L. J.: Management of major strokes, 3, 699
- HUSAIN, O. A. N. See WACHTEL, G. E., 3, 412
- HUTCHINS, W. J. See SAUNDERS, W. L., 3, 474
- HUTCHINSON, E. See CATTELL, W. R., 3, 175
- HUTCHINSON, J. H. See AHUJA, G. L., 3, 743
- HUTCHISON, D.: Hospital surgical staff and G.P.s, 3, 785 (C)
- HUTCHISON, J. H.: Book reviews, 3, 406, 529 (C), 655 (C)
- HUXLEY, Frances Mabel (Mrs. H. de C. Falle): Obituary, 3, 61
- HYDATIDIFORM MOLE  
Choriocarcinoma after: effectiveness of follow-up (K. D. Bagshawe and others), 3, 733 (O)
- HYDROCEPHALUS  
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida. See under Society
- HYDROCORTISONE ACETATE  
Intra-articular (Today's drugs), 3, 102, 475 (C)
- HYDRONEPHROSIS  
Prune-belly syndrome. See Prune-belly syndrome  
Hydrophobia. See Rabies  
Hydrotherapy. See Physiotherapy
- HYGIENE  
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. See under London  
Royal Institute of Public Health and. See under Royal  
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and. See under Royal
- HYPERALDOSTERONISM  
Primary and secondary: management, 3, 427 (L)

## HYPERBARIC MEDICINE

3, 312 (L)  
Hazards (I. McA. Ledingham and J. K. Davidson), 3, 324 (O)

## HYPERBARIC OXYGEN

Hazards (I. McA. Ledingham and J. K. Davidson), 3, 324 (O)

Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium

## HYPERLIPIDAEMIA

In juvenile diabetes: standard and corn oil diets (G. W. Chance and others), 3, 616 (O)

## HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA

Type III: 3, 174 (C)

Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid

HYPERSENSITIVITY. *See also* Anaphylaxis

Allergic encephalomyelitis. *See under* Encephalomyelitis

Types 1 (reaginic) and 3 (Arthus-type): Lung disease caused by drugs, 3, 729 (L)

Wasp stings. *See* Wasp stings

## HYPERTENSION

In pregnancy, foeto-maternal bleeding and (P. Jones and others), 3, 738 (O)

In regular dialysis, 3, 669 (L)

Oral contraceptives and, 3, 416 (C)

Pulmonary: appetite suppressants, and, 3, 177 (C)

Pulmonary: second heart sound in, 3, 2 (L)

## HYPERTHERMIA

Febrile convulsions. *See under* Convulsions

Filming during anaesthesia and, 3, 779 (C)

Of unknown origin, 3, 128 (L), 302 (C), 785 (C)

Hypertthyroidism. *See under* Thyroid

Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy. *See under* Heart: Cardiomyopathy

## HYPNOSIS

Abnormal Hypnotic Phenomena. Survey of Nineteenth-Century Cases. Vols. 1-4. Edited by E. J. Dingwall, 3, 288

British Society of Medical and Dental. *See under* British

Hypnotics. *See individual drugs*

## HYPOGLYCAEMIA

Insulin-induced, plasma cortisol response to, hypothalamic-pituitary function and, in depressive illness (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)

## HYPOGLYCAEMIC AGENTS

Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. *See* ACG

Hypokalaemia. *See under* Potassium

## HYPOTENSION

After propanidil and atropine, 3, 413 (C)

Hypotensive anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia

## HYPOTHALAMUS

Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness: plasma cortisol response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)

Hypothyroidism. *See under* Thyroid

Hypovitaminosis. *See under* Vitamin(s)

## I

I.P.S. *See* Independent Practice Scheme (South East) Ltd

## IATROGENIC DISEASE

Hypothyroid psychosis. *See under* Thyroid

Septicaemia, 3, 54 (C)

IKONOPISOV, R. L. *See* LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547

IKPEME, J. O.: Adjustable and detachable ring for Thomas splint, 3, 49

IKRAM, H., and others: Origin of third heart sound, 3, 413 (C), 598 (C), 778 (C)

## ILEUM

Disorders of terminal ileum and disturbed bile salt metabolism, gall stones with. *See under* Gall stones

Perforation, typhoid: operative treatment (E. Q. Archampong), 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)

Ulcer, benign, recurrent, with coeliac syndrome (A. R. Davidson), 3, 341

Ileus. *See* Intestine: Obstruction

ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: *Common Symptoms of Disease in Children*. 2nd ed., 3, 406, 529 (C), 655 (C)

— Febrile convulsions, 3, 529 (C), 655 (C)

## IMMIGRANTS

Doctors. *See under* Overseas doctors

Veneral disease and. *See under* Venereal diseases

## IMMUNOASSAY

Radioimmunoassay. *See* Radioimmunoassay

## IMMUNOGLOBULIN(S)

Serum level, X-chromosome and (K. Rhodes and others), 3, 439 (O)

IMMUNOLOGY. *See also individual diseases*

Fundamentals of Immunology, by R. S. Weiser and others, 3, 462

Immunology in Clinical Medicine, by J. L. Turk, 3, 226

Radiation and the Control of Immune Response. Report of a Panel on Radiation and the Control of Immune Response Organized by the International Atomic Energy Agency, Paris, 1967: 3, 106

## IMMUNOPATHOLOGY

Textbook of Immunopathology, edited by P. A. Miescher and H. J. Muller-Eberhard, 3, 582

## IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

In liver transplantation. *See under* Liver: Transplantation

IMRAN, M. *See* STEPTOE, P. C., 3, 751

Incomes, National Board for Prices and. *See under* National

## INCONTINENCE

Of faeces. *See under* Faeces

Of urine. *See* Enuresis

INDEPENDENT PRACTICE SCHEME (SOUTH EAST) LTD

Private practice schemes, 3, 784 (C)

Indocid. *See* Indomethacin

## INDOMETHACIN

In rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of <sup>133</sup>Xe from knee joints (C. Dick and others), 3, 278

## INDUSTRIAL INJURIES ACT

Industrial Dermatoses and the Industrial Injuries Act, by J. T. Ingram, 3, 347

## INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS

Appointed Factory Doctor Service: reform, 3, 366 (P)

Employment Medical Advisory Service, 3, 367 (P)

Milk to counteract health hazards, 3, 346

INFANTS. *See also individual diseases*

Battered babies: National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children: report 3, 667 (L)

Birth weight. *See* Birth weight

Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens

Hearing tests. *See under* Hearing

Mortality: neonatal: birth weight/gestation distribution in neonatal deaths according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), 3, 745 (O)

Nasal obstruction in. *See under* Nose

Newborn: anatomy. *See* Anatomy: Neonatal

Newborn: clinical condition: simplified scoring system, 3, 532 (C)

Newborn: mortality. *See* Infants: Mortality

Newborn: pulmonary haemorrhage, massive, with Coxsackie B virus infection (R. Hurley and others), 3, 636

Newborn: records. *See* Records: Neonatal

Of diabetic mothers: prognosis, 3, 373 (L)

Subaponeurotic haemorrhage. *See* Subaponeurotic haemorrhage

Infection. *See specific infections and sites of infection*

INFECTIOUS DISEASES. *See also* Epidemiology and vital statistics; *individual diseases*

Infectious Diseases, by W. H. Parry, 3, 289

## INFECTIOUS MONONEUCLEOSIS

EB virus and, 3, 190 (L)

Paul-Bunnell test. *See* Paul-Bunnell test

Serological features (including rising antibody titre to EB virus) (J. E. Banatvala and S. G. Grylls), 3, 444 (O)

Infertility. *See* Fertility and sterility

## INFLAMMATION

Anti-inflammatory agents. *See* Anti-inflammatory agents

Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of Inflammation. Delivered at the Pasteur Institute in 1891. By E. Metchnikoff, 3, 771

Of joints. *See under* Joints; *individual diseases*

## INFLUENZA

Drugs against, 3, 428 (L)

Influenza Viruses, by L. Hoyle, 3, 462

Vaccine strain: temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus for (J. S. Mackenzie), 3, 757

Virus: temperature-sensitive mutants: diminished virulence (J. S. Mackenzie), 3, 757

## INFORMATION

Medical, computerized. *See under* Computers

## INFORMATION SCIENCE

Postgraduate School of Librarianship and, Sheffield University. *See under* Sheffield: University

## INFUSIONS

Intraperitoneal: in gastroenteritis. *See under* Gastroenteritis

Intravenous: infective thrombophlebitis after, 3, 54 (C)

Ringer-lactate solution. *See* Ringer-lactate solution

ING, T. S. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452

INGHAM, H. R. *See* WATKINS, J. S., 3, 29

INGRAM, J. T.: *Industrial Dermatoses and the Industrial Injuries Act*, 3, 347

## INJECTIONS

Corticosteroid. *See under* Corticosteroids; *individual corticosteroids*

Intra-articular. *See under* Joint(s)

Injector, Porton jet. *See* Porton jet injector

INMAN, D. R. *See* COULSON, A. S., 3, 52

INMAN, William Samuel: Obituary, 3, 479

INNES, G.: Mental defectives in N.E. Scotland: statistics (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 229

INOCENCIO, N. F., and others: Renal allograft with massive perirenal accumulation of lymph, 3, 452

## INSECT STINGS

Anaphylaxis from, 3, 703

Wasp. *See* Wasp stings

INSECTICIDES. *See also* Pesticides

3, 423

## INSTITUTE OF CARDIOLOGY

Current aspects of cardiology: symposium, 3, 46

Dean, 3, 186

## INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST

3, 725

Institute of Psychiatry, Oxford. *See under* Oxford

## INSULIN

And corticoid response to intravenous fructose in relation to glucose tolerance (J. M. Aitken and M. G. Dunnigan), 3, 276 (correction, 540)

Dilution in spirit-stored syringe, 3, 296 (C)

Hypoglycaemia induced by. *See under* Hypoglycaemia

Potentialization of insulin action in normal subjects by ACG (acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone) (J. Bornstein and others), 3, 451

Response to arginine modified by  $\alpha$ -adrenergic blockade (phenolamine) (J. M. H. Buckler and others), 3, 153

Structural formula, 3, 430 (L), 651 (C)

Topical, for ulcers of foot in diabetics, 3, 703

## INSURANCE

B.U.P.A. *See* British United Provident Association

Independent Practice Scheme (South East) Ltd. *See under* Independent

N.H.S. finance and, 3, 122 (P)

National. *See* National Insurance

## INTELLIGENCE

Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology. Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age. Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, 3, 43

## INTENSIVE CARE

Nurses' Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care. 4th ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 3, 348

## INTERFERON

In influenza, 3, 428 (L)

Interferon, by J. Vilcek, 3, 462

Intermittent positive-pressure ventilation. *See under* Respiration: Artificial

## INTERNAL MEDICINE

Advances in Internal Medicine. Vol. 14. Edited by I. Snapper and G. H. Stollerman, 3, 347

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

Radiation and the Control of Immune Response. Report of a Panel on Radiation and the Control of Immune Response, Paris 1967: 3, 106

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION ON RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION

Protection against ionizing radiations: regulations, 3, 65

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL ON ALCOHOL AND ADDICTIONS

International Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism: proceedings, 3, 111

INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MEDICAL ULTRASONICS

3, 180 (C)

International Institute on the Prevention and Treatment of Alcoholism. *See under* International Council on Alcohol and Addictions

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION

Britain and the I.L.O.: the story of fifty years. By M. Stewart, 3, 309

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF THE MEDICAL PRESS

9th biennial congress, 3, 49

Intervertebral discs. *See under* Spine

INTESTINE. *See also* Gastr-; *individual parts of intestinal tract*

Adrenergic innervation in Hirschsprung's disease (B. J. Gannon and others), 3, 338, 718 (C)

Atony, fatal, in myxoedema (J. S. Chadha and others), 3, 398, 655 (C)

Bacteria of, 3, 249 (L)

Large-bowel haemorrhage (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163

Motility, colonic cancer and, 3, 238 (C)

Obstruction: hypothyroidism and, 3, 655 (C)

Obstruction: meconium ileus, life-tables for, 3, 718 (C)

Perforation, typhoid: operative treatment (E. Q. Archampong), 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)

Intra-abdominal adhesions. *See under* Adhesions

Intra-articular. *See* Joint(s)

Intracranial tumours. *See* Brain: Tumours

Intraperitoneal infusion. *See under* Infusions

Intrapleural progestogens. *See under* Progestogen(s)

Intravenous infusions. *See under* Infusions

## INVESTIGATIONS

Cardiac hazards of. *See under* Heart

## IODIDE(S)

Potassium. *See* Potassium iodide

## IODINE

Radioactive. *See* Radioiodine

Ionizing radiation. *See under* Radiation

## IRELAND

Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and. *See under* Association

Northern. *See* Northern Ireland

Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal

Royal College of Surgeons in. *See under* Royal

## IRON

Haemochromatosis. *See* Haemochromatosis

Macromolecular preparations, sarcoma and, 3, 770

Metabolism in anaemia of chronic renal failure: effects of dialysis and parenteral iron (R. A. Carter and others), 3, 206 (O)

Parenteral: effects on iron metabolism in anaemia of chronic renal failure treated by dialysis (R. A. Carter and others), 3, 206 (O)

## IRON-DEXTRAN

Sarcoma and, 3, 770

Irradiation. *See under* Radiation

IRWIN, M. H. K.: *Truth About Cancer*. Family Doctor booklet, 3, 790

ISAAC, J.: Respiratory cripple and social services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165

## ISCHAEMIA

Cerebral (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168

Ischaemic colitis. *See under* Colitis

Ischaemic heart disease. *See under* Heart: Disease

## ISOPRENALINE

In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459

## ISOPRENALINE HYDROCHLORIDE

In cardiogenic shock, 3, 116 (C)

Isopro

- JACKSON, S. L. O.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 414 (C)
- JAMES, D. B.: Explanation for addiction, 3, 53 (C), 716 (C)
- JAMES, J. A.: *Renal Disease in Childhood*, 3, 41
- JAUNDICE  
Halothane and. *See under* Halothane  
Infective: epidemiology, 3, 121, 184, 307, 365  
Rejection, after liver transplantation, prednisone for (R. Williams and others), 3, 12 (O)
- JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 3, 367  
— Pelvic pain, 3, 431 (O)
- JENNETT, W. B.: Cerebral thrombosis and oral contraceptives, 3, 173 (C)
- JENNINGS, G. H., and NEWTON, M. A.: Persistent paraplegia after repeated cardiac arrests, 3, 572
- Jet injector, Porton. *See* Porton jet injector
- JEWES  
Cervical cancer in Jewish women, 3, 356 (C), 471 (C)
- JOHN, H. T.: Medical staffing in the N.H.S., 3, 715 (C)
- JOHNSON, J.: Depressive changes after fluphenazine treatment, 3, 718 (C)
- JOHNSON, T. *See* SMITH, D. S., 3, 90
- JOHNSTON, A. W.: Chromosome abnormalities in mental defectives (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
- JOHNSTON, N. M. *See* MEADOW, S. R., 3, 81, 598
- JOHNSTONE, M. W.: Hepatic sensitization to halothane, 3, 113 (C)
- JOINT(S). *See also* Arthritis; individual joints and diseases  
Corticosteroid injections, 3, 102 (Today's drugs), 475 (C), 642  
Diseases: current practice, 3, 99, 116 (C), 155, 220, 283, 342, 399, 456, 514, 575  
In haemochromatosis, 3, 191 (L)
- JONCHERES, J., 3, 309
- JONES, E. V. *See* JONES, P. L., 3, 255, 259  
— *See also* ROSEN, M., 3, 263
- JONES, G. D.: Pregnancy termination, 3, 297 (C)
- JONES, J. G. P.: Plight of long-stay hospitals, 3, 533 (C), 784 (C)
- JONES, K. S.: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 716 (C) (correction, 4 58)
- JONES, P. F.: Problems and solutions in selection, training, and organization of hospital surgical staff, 3, 464, 429 (L), 715 (C), 785 (C)
- JONES, P. L., and others: Methoxyflurane and nitrous oxide as obstetric analgesics: comparison by continuous administration, 3, 255 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)  
— — — Methoxyflurane and nitrous oxide as obstetric analgesics: comparison by self-administered intermittent inhalation, 3, 259 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)  
— *See also* ROSEN, M., 3, 263
- JONES, Peter, and others: Association between foeto-maternal bleeding and hypertension in pregnancy, 3, 738 (O)
- JONES, R. L. H. *See* HARDMAN, E. W., 3, 52
- JONES, R. S.: Severe acute respiratory infection in children (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166
- JOURNAL MONDIAL DE PHARMACIE  
Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)
- JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY  
Automation and Data Processing in Pathology, by College of Pathologists, 3, 374 (L), 656 (C)
- JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
Morris Fishbein, M.D. Autobiography, 3, 348
- JOURNALS. *See also* Medical press; Writing, medical/scientific; individual journals  
Role of, in medical education (World Medical Assembly), 3, 110
- JOYSEY, V. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
- "(JUNIOR) SERVICE GENERAL PRACTITIONER": Armed Forces pay, 3, 418 (C), 534 (C)
- K**
- KACIC-DIMITRI, M., 3, 482
- KAMBOUROGLU, G. *See* HARTO-GAROFALIDIS, G., 3, 56
- Kampala. *See under* Uganda
- KANANI, S. R., and KNIGHT, R.: Amoebic dysentery precipitated by corticosteroids, 3, 114 (C)
- KAPLAN, A. S.: *Herpes Simplex and Pseudorabies Viruses*, 3, 462
- Kaposi's varicelliform eruption. *See* Eczema: Vaccinatum
- KARGER, Heinz: Prize. *See under* Heinz
- KARP, M. *See* LARON, Z., 3, 357
- KAY, B.: Hypotensive reaction after propanidid and atropine, 3, 413 (C)
- KAY, D. W. K.: Book reviews, 3, 42, 705
- KEATS, John: Keats, the man, medicine and poetry (Keats memorial lecture) (Lord Evans of Hungerhall), 3, 7 (O), 1 (L)
- KELISKY, R. P. *See* MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195
- KELLEHER, W. H.: Respirators in respiratory failure, 3, 538 (C), 780 (C)
- KELSEY, J. C.: Book reviews, 3, 348
- KEMBLE, J.: *St. Helena During Napoleon's Exile*, 3, 290
- KENDALL, E. J. C.: G.P.s' need for hospital laboratory facilities (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169  
— Respiratory infections in general practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166
- KENNEDY, A. C., 3, 308
- KENNEDY, M. C. S.: Beta-adrenergic stimulants in asthma, 3, 174 (C)
- KEOWN, D.: Appendicitis presenting as infection of right thigh, 3, 96
- KERR, A. R.: Premedication for hypotensive anaesthesia, 3, 473 (C)
- KERR, D. N. S. (Editor): *Dialysis and Renal Transplantation*. Vol. 5. Proceedings of the 5th Conference, Dublin, 1968, 3, 644  
— *See also* BELL, D., 3, 378
- KERR, J. P. *See* LATIMER, W., 3, 595
- KERR, J. W.: Physiological studies in asthma (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 166
- KERR, M. M. *See* AHUJA, G. L., 3, 743
- KETTERING  
General Hospital: consultant's job, 3, 236 (C), 418 (C), 470 (C)
- KIDNEY  
Analgesic nephropathy: clinical course after withdrawal of phenacetin (D. Bell and others), 3, 378 (O), 720 (C)  
Artificial. *See under* Dialysis  
Carcinoma: paraneoplastic hypercalcaemia and, 3, 176 (C)  
Disease: *Renal Disease in Childhood*, by J. A. James, 3, 41  
Failure: chronic, anaemia of. *See under* Anaemia  
Failure: dialysis. *See* Dialysis  
Function: urinary concentrating ability in women with symptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy (G. L. Williams and others), 3, 212 (O), 473 (C)  
Hydronephrosis. *See* Hydronephrosis  
Infection: defensive mechanisms of bladder, 3, 486 (L)  
Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome  
Transplantation: allograft with massive perirenal accumulation of lymph (N. F. Innocencio and others), 3, 452  
Transplantation: *Dialysis and Renal Transplantation*. Vol. 5. Proceedings of 5th Conference, Dublin, 1968. Edited by D. N. S. Kerr, 3, 644
- KIMBELL, N. K. B., and LODER, R. E.: Routine tranquilizers in obstetrics, 3, 779 (C)
- KINDER, C. H., 3, 186
- KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON  
Hospital Centre. *See* Hospital Centre  
Report 1968: 3, 65
- KINGHAM, D.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 414 (C)
- KINLOCH, J. D. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721
- KINSLEY, M. L. *See* GAMBLE, D. R., 3, 627
- KIRMAN, B. H.: Book reviews, 3, 288, 405, 644
- KIT, S., and DUBBS, D. R.: *Monographs in Virology*. Vol. 2. Enzyme Induction by Viruses, 3, 643
- KLOPPER, A. I.: Book reviews, 3, 772  
— Methods of abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168
- KNEE  
Examination: current practice (T. J. Fairbank), 3, 220  
In rheumatoid arthritis, effect of anti-inflammatory drug therapy (salicylate and indomethacin) on clearance of <sup>133</sup>Xe from (C. Dick and others), 3, 278
- KNIGHT, R. *See* KANANI, S. R., 3, 114
- KNIGHT-JONES, E. B. *See* BIRT, B. D., 3, 281
- KNOWLEDGE  
*Knowing and Being*, by M. Polanyi, 3, 771
- KOCH, Arthur Cecil Elsiey: Obituary, 3, 787 (correction, 4, 246)
- KONG, H. Ho Ping. *See* HO PING KONG, H.
- KONOTEV-AHULU, F. I. D.: Personal view, 3, 235  
— *See also* BENTSI-ENCHILL, K. K., 3, 762
- KOSONEN, T., 3, 309
- KOSS, L. G.: *Diagnostic Cytology and Its Histopathologic Bases*. 2nd ed., 3, 42  
— *See also* MELAMED, M. R., 3, 195
- KULATILAKE, A. E., and others: Clinical evaluation of disposable artificial kidney, 3, 447 (O), 719 (C)
- KURLAND, P.: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 359 (C)
- Kwok's quease. *See* Chinese restaurant syndrome
- L**
- L.S.D. *See* Lysergic acid diethylamide
- LABORATORIES  
Hospital: facilities for G.P.s (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169  
Specimens. *See* Specimens  
Tests. *See under* Tests
- LABOUR  
Fibrin degradation products in. *See under* Fibrin  
Penicillin, prophylactic, during, for women with rheumatic or congenital heart disease, 3, 518  
Prolonged: prevention, 3, 118 (C), 315 (L), 473 (C), 595 (C), 653 (C)
- Labour Organization, International. *See under* International
- LACTATES  
Ringer-lactate solution. *See* Ringer-lactate solution
- LACTATION  
Inappropriate: after Metrolen M, 3, 529 (C)  
Pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia associated with, 3, 238 (C)
- LACTOGEN  
Human placental lactogen, 3, 668 (L)
- LAIDLAW, J. *See* READ, A. E., 3, 497
- LAING BROWN, G. *See* BROWN, G. L.
- LAKE, J. B. *See* SACKS, P. V., 3, 97
- LAMONT, N. McE., and POXEL, K.: Treating shock, 3, 116 (C)
- Lan antigen. *See under* Antigens
- LANCASHIRE  
Doctor-patient ratio, 3, 533 (C)
- LANG, B.: Education of doctors' orphans, 3, 57 (C)
- LANGHAM-HOBART, G. M.: Euthanasia, 3, 531 (C)
- LANGTON HEWER, C. *See* HEWER, C. L.
- LANGUAGE(S)  
Translations and language barrier: Postgraduate School of Librarianship and Information Science, Sheffield University, on, 3, 474 (C)
- Laparoscopic sterilization. *See under* Sterilization, sexual
- Largactil. *See* Chlorpromazine
- LARON, Z., and KARP, M.: Outpatient management of diabetic children, 3, 357 (C)
- LATHAM, H. M. *See* LATHAM, J. L., 3, 296
- LATHAM, J. L., and LATHAM, H. M.: Dilution effects in spirit-stored syringe, 3, 296 (C)
- LATIMER, W., and others: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
- LAVAGE  
Bronchial. *See* Bronchial lavage
- LAVERS, K. W. *See* CITRON, S., 3, 721
- LAWSON, J. P.: Progestogen-only pills, 3, 242 (C)
- LAZARUS, S.: Large-bowel haemorrhage: medical aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163
- LEA THOMAS, M. *See* THOMAS, M. L.
- LEAD  
Poisoning (contaminated ghee and curry powder) in Gurkha soldiers in Hong Kong (J. G. P. Power and others), 3, 336 (O)  
Uptake during haemodialysis. *See under* Dialysis
- LEADING ARTICLES (alphabetical list of titles)  
Accepted classification, 3, 253  
Accident surgery, 3, 254  
Adequacy of man, 3, 546  
Ammonia in the eyes, 3, 430  
Antigens in human sarcomas and melanomas, 3, 543  
Antigens with high incidence, 3, 70 (correction, 482)  
Arsenic in water, 3, 70, 299 (C)  
Arterial clots and the pill, 3, 488  
Arteriography in splenic and hepatic disease, 3, 128  
Automation in pathology, 3, 374, 656 (C)  
B.M.A. at Aberdeen, 3, 130  
Bacteria of the gut, 3, 249  
Battered babies, 3, 667  
Better surgical training, 3, 429  
Bone and joint changes in haemochromatosis, 3, 191  
Brain tumours and trauma, 3, 369  
Cancer and nervous system, 3, 193, 302 (C), 782 (C)  
Cardiac hazards of routine investigations, 3, 126, 298 (C)  
Carminatives, 3, 2  
Caught napping, 3, 253  
Chemotherapy of drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487  
Complaints by patients, 3, 3  
Congenital cardiac malformation and facial weakness, 3, 127  
Cost of medical publications, 3, 189, 355 (C), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)  
Council and university, 3, 608  
Day wetting in boys, 3, 428  
Defensive mechanisms of bladder, 3, 486  
Delivery after caesarean section, 3, 5  
Diet and duodenal ulcer, 3, 727  
Diverticular disease of colon, 3, 311, 597 (C)  
Doctor in space, 3, 316 (correction, 482)  
Donors for transplants, 3, 127, 297 (C)  
Epiglottitis in adults, 3, 487  
Ex-adult hostel at Lewisham, 3, 731  
Faecal incontinence, 3, 72  
Fair inquiry, 3, 5  
Generalized pustular psoriasis, 3, 71  
Gonococci insensitive to penicillin, 3, 3  
Good A.R.M., 3, 130, 242 (C), 418 (C)  
Have we got stuck?, 3, 732  
Holiday typhoid, 3, 605  
How relevant is present cancer research? 3, 4 (L), 473 (C)  
How to kill moon germs, 3, 251  
Human placental lactogen, 3, 668  
Hyperbaric medicine, 3, 312  
Hypertension in patients on regular dialysis, 3, 669  
Immigrants and venereal disease, 3, 129  
Immunology of malaria, 3, 541  
Insulin, 3, 430, 651 (C)  
Investigating giddiness, 3, 313  
Ischaemic colitis, 3, 68  
Keats memorial lectures, 3, 1  
Leprosy in England, 3, 730  
Life on Mars? 3, 544  
Living-on the moon, 3, 250  
London medical schools, 3, 425, 594 (C)  
Lung disease caused by drugs, 3, 729  
M.R.C.P. (U.K.), 3, 606  
Maintenance haemodialysis, 3, 485  
Malaya's new medical school, 3, 315  
Malignant granuloma, 3, 254, 471 (C), 655 (C), 779 (C)  
Man on the moon, 3, 189  
Management of primary and secondary hyperaldosteronism, 3, 427  
Massive haemoptysis, 3, 669  
Medical contributions to suicide, 3, 610, 779 (C)  
Medical Register's face lift, 3, 194  
Mind and ulcer, 3, 374  
Modern paradox, 3, 67  
Money for charity, 3, 6  
More about glandular fever, 3, 190  
More blackwater fever, 3, 372  
Motor neurone disease and neuronal metabolism, 192  
No cell is an island intire of it selfe, 3, 609, 778 (C)  
Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, 3, 608  
Origin of third heart sound, 3, 193, 413 (C), 597 (C), 778 (C)  
Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria and leukaemia, 3, 483  
Platelets and aspirin, 3, 371  
Poisoning treatment centres, 3, 484  
Polluted water, 3, 252  
Postoperative gas gangrene, 3, 665  
Practical neurology, 3, 610 (L)  
Pregnancy tests over the counter, 3, 667  
Primary subacute haematogenous osteomyelitis, 3, 728  
Prognosis for babies born to diabetic mothers, 3, 373

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued

- Prolonged labour, 3, 315, 595 (C)  
 Prune-belly syndrome, 3, 670  
 Pyrexia of unknown origin, 3, 128, 302 (C), 785 (C)  
 Replacing three heart valves, 3, 666  
 Representation of junior doctors, 3, 72  
 Riot-control agents, 3, 546, 652 (C)  
 Rosacea-like dermatitis, 3, 545  
 Second heart sound in pulmonary hypertension, 3, 2  
 Special drugs against influenza, 3, 428  
 Spotting typhoid, 3, 607  
 Subnormal hospitals, 3, 426, 592 (C), 652 (C), 716 (C), 781 (C)  
 Success and failure, 3, 607, 778 (C)  
 Sympathetic nervous overactivity in tetanus, 3, 251, 474 (C)  
 Symptomless bacteriuria, 3, 69  
 Tennis leg, 3, 543  
 Tick paralysis, 3, 314  
 Training to survive, 3, 372  
 Transverse myelitis and heroin addiction, 3, 427  
 Treatment of adder bite, 3, 370  
 Vagranity syndrome, 3, 732  
 Violence on T.V., 3, 125, 361 (C), 715 (C)  
 LEARROYD, Cyril George: Obituary, 3, 661  
 LEBON, P.: Increasing breast size, 3, 159  
 LEDINGHAM, I. McA., and DAVIDSON, J. K.: Hazards in hyperbaric medicine, 3, 324 (O)  
 LEEDS  
 University, 3, 66, 187, 188, 540  
 LEG  
 Amputation. *See under* Amputation  
 Equalization: surgery, 3, 702  
 Splint. *See under* Splints  
 Tennis leg, 3, 543 (L)  
 LEIGH, A. D., 3, 482  
 LENMAN, J. A. R. *See* ROSS, C. A. C., 3, 512  
 LENS  
 Cataract. *See* Cataract  
 LENSES  
 Contact. *See* Contact lenses  
 Painted rims for easier refractions, 3, 785 (C)  
 LENTICULAR NUCLEUS  
 Hepato-lenticular degeneration. *See* Hepato-lenticular degeneration  
 LEPROSY  
 Human, in normal mice (R. J. W. Rees and others), 3, 216  
 In Great Britain, 3, 246 (P), 730 (L)  
 LESSOF, M. H. *See* MAISEY, M. N., 3, 392  
 LEUKAEMIA  
 Adriamycin in (G. Bonadonna and others), 3, 503 (O)  
 Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal nocturnal. and, 3, 483 (L)  
 Lymphocytic, chronic, in 3 siblings with Ch<sup>1</sup> chromosome (P. H. Fitzgerald and J. W. Hamer), 3, 752 (O)  
 LEUKAEMIA RESEARCH FUND  
 Officers, 3, 248  
 LEVITT, H. N.: Hospital letters, 3, 594 (C), 718 (C)  
 LEWIN, W.: Consultant's job, 3, 469 (C), 721 (C)  
 LEWIS, B. V.: Prolonged labour, 3, 473 (C)  
 LEWIS, H. K., and CO. LTD  
 Cost of medical publications, 3, 355 (C)  
 LEWIS, M. *See* CHOWN, B., 3, 295  
 LEWIS, M. G., and others: Tumour-specific antibodies in human malignant melanoma and their relationship to the extent of the disease, 3, 547 (O), 543 (L)  
 LEWISHAM  
 Ex-addict hostel. *See under* Drug addiction: Rehabilitation  
 LEWKONIA, R. M., and FINN, R.: ABO blood group distribution in serum hepatitis, 3, 268 (O)  
 LIBRARIANSHIP  
 Postgraduate School of Librarianship and Information Science, Sheffield University. *See under* Sheffield: University  
 LIFE  
 On Mars. *See under* Mars  
 LIFE EXPECTANCY  
 Medical progress and (Maurice Bloch lecture) (Sir Solly Zuckerman), 3, 732 (L)  
 LIGHT  
 Sensitivity. *See* Photosensitivity  
 LIGNOCAINE  
 In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 458  
 In tachyarrhythmia, 3, 346  
 Plasma levels and induced haemodynamic changes (P. F. Binnion and others), 3, 390 (O)  
 LILLICRAP, Charles Albert: Obituary, 3, 536  
 LINDSAY NEUSTATTER, W. *See* NEUSTATTER, W. L.  
 LIP  
 Cleft. *See* Cleft lip  
 LIPIDS  
 Hyperlipidaemia. *See* Hyperlipidaemia  
 LIPOPROTEINS  
 Hyperlipoproteinaemia. *See* Hyperlipoproteinaemia  
 Liquor amnii. *See* Amniotic fluid  
 LISTER, C. O. *See* WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784  
 LISTER MEDAL  
 3, 123  
 LISTS  
 Dispensing. *See under* Drugs: Dispensing  
 LITTLEPAGE, B. N. C.: Active labour, 3, 654 (C)  
 LITTLEWOOD, I. M.: Asymptomatic bacteriuria, 3, 416 (C), 598 (C)  
 LIVER. *See also* Cirrhosis; Hepat-; Jaundice  
 Chlorpromazine and. *See under* Chlorpromazine  
 Disease: arteriography in, 3, 128 (L)  
 Disease: *Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461  
 European Association for the Study of. *See under* European  
 Function: effect of oestrogens and progestogens on, in puerperium, 3, 593 (C)  
 LIVER—continued  
 Halothane and. *See under* Halothane  
 Hepato-lenticular degeneration. *See* Hepato-lenticular degeneration  
 Transplantation in man: haemorrhage and thrombosis (P. T. Flute and others), 3, 20 (O)  
 Transplantation in man: studies of liver function, histology, and immunosuppressive therapy (R. Williams and others), 3, 12 (O)  
 LIVER FLUKES  
*Fasciola hepatica*. *See Fasciola hepatica*  
 LIVERPOOL  
 University, 3, 188, 247, 424  
 University: Nuffield Unit of Medical Genetics, 3, 539  
 Livestock. *See* Animals; individual animals  
 LLOYD RAWLINS, Morna. *See* RAWLINS, Morna  
 LLOYD  
 LOANS  
 Group Practice Loans Fund. *See under* Group  
 LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES  
 Annual Conference of Representatives: money remaining in Group Practice Loans Fund: for charity, 3, 6 (L)  
 Northumberland. *See under* Northumberland  
 Pembrokeshire. *See under* Pembrokeshire  
 LOCKE, S. (Editor): *Modern Neurology. Papers in Tribute to Derek Denny-Brown*, 3, 405  
 LODER, R. E. *See* KIMBELL, N. K. B., 3, 779  
 LONDON, D. R. *See* BUCKLER, J. M. H., 3, 153  
 LONDON, P. S.: Book reviews, 3, 520  
 LONDON  
 Information Service: addicts helped through, 3, 65  
 Mental Illness in Four London Boroughs, by Psychiatric Rehabilitation Association Research Unit, 3, 705  
 Metropolitan Hospital. *See under* Metropolitan  
 Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal  
 School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 3, 258  
 University, 3, 66, 124, 188, 247, 248, 310, 367, 424, 540, 664, 725, 790  
 University: medical schools: amalgamation plans: joint statement with University Grants Committee, 3, 467, 425 (L), 594 (C)  
 Worshipful Society of Apothecaries of. *See under* Worshipful  
 LOUIT, J. F., 3, 423  
 LOVEL, T. W. I. *See* WISEMAN, R. A., 3, 454  
 LOVELE (formerly Orrell), Alice Maria: Obituary, 3, 537  
 LOWE, D. C. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 3, 55  
 LOWE, K. G., 3, 309  
 LUDMAN, H.: Dizziness and Ménière's syndrome: otological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162  
 Lumbago. *See* Backache  
 Lumbar discs. *See under* Spine  
 LUMPY SKIN VIRUS  
*Lumpy Skin Virus*, by K. E. Weiss, 3, 462  
 LUNG. *See also* Pneumo-; Pulmonary  
 Disease caused by drugs, 3, 729 (L)  
 Function: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166  
 Function: exercise-induced asthma (A. Seaton and others), 3, 556 (O)  
 Gas exchange: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166  
 Radiograph in acute myocardial infarction. *See under* Myocardial infarction: Acute  
 Ventilatory capacity. *See under* Respiration  
 Volume in normal and asthmatic subjects, effects of  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor blockade (propranolol) on airway conductance and (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), 3, 143 (O)  
 LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS  
 Systemic: inheritance, 3, 703  
 LURIA, A. R.: *Mind of a Mnemonist*, 3, 583  
 LYALL, A.: Abdominal sepsis presenting as abscess of right thigh, 3, 360 (C)  
 LYLE, W. H.: Testing dialysing fluids, 3, 300 (C)  
 LYMPH  
 Perirenal accumulation, massive, renal allograft with (N. F. Inocencio and others), 3, 452  
 LYMPHOCYTES  
 Lymphocyte-inhibiting agents, teratogenesis and, 3, 52 (C)  
 Lymphocytic leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia  
 LYMPHOID CELLS  
 Circulating, changes in, in Hodgkin's disease, 3, 414 (C)  
 LYMPHOMA  
 Malignant, adriamycin in, 3, 505  
 Malignant, with cold agglutinins (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 33  
 LYMPHOSARCOMA  
 With positive Paul-Bunnell test, 3, 415 (C)  
 LYONS, E.: Diversion of funds in hospital service, 3, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)  
 — Plight of long-stay hospitals, 3, 656 (C), 784 (C)  
 LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE  
 Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen and others), 3, 634 (O)  
 Lysergide. *See* Lysergic acid diethylamide  
 LYSOL  
 Poisoning, peritoneal dialysis and, 3, 720 (C)  
 M  
 M.R.C.P. (U.K.)  
 Statement by presidents of Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Edinburgh and Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 3, 663, 606 (L)  
 MacANESPIE, H.: Public health officers entering general practice, 3, 657 (C)  
 McCALL, A. J.: Morbid anatomy and histopathology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170  
 McCANCE, C.: Factors determining selection of women for abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168 (correction, 298 (C))  
 — Therapeutic abortion in Scotland, 3, 298 (C)  
 McCARTHY, C. F. *See* READ, A. E., 3, 497  
 McCARTHY, O. R.: Neutropenia after trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole for bronchitis, 3, 114 (C)  
 McCLEAN, J. R.: Riot-control agents: personal experience, 3, 652 (C)  
 McClure, L. M. *See* WALKER, J. H., 3, 584  
 McCurich oration. *See* JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 3, 431  
 McDIVITT, R. W., and others: *Tumours of the Breast*, 3, 406  
 MACDONALD, A.: Melanoma and oral contraceptives 3, 40  
 MACDONALD, Alexander (Aberdeen): Urinary frequency in women: bacteriological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231  
 McENTEE, John Charles: Obituary, 3, 658  
 MACFARLANE, L. R. S.: How much blood? 3, 531 (C)  
 McGARRY, J. M.: Sugar and ischaemic heart disease, 3, 530 (C)  
 MacGILLIVRAY, I.: Therapeutic abortion in Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167, 298 (C)  
 McGILVRAY, J. *See* BOURNE, G. J., 3, 405  
 McGIR, Peter Owen Martin: Obituary, 3, 722  
 McGREGOR, A.: Total attachment of community nurses to general practices, 3, 291  
 McGREGOR, A. M. C. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12  
 McGREGOR, G. A.: Thrombocytopenia with multiple autoantibodies, 3, 596 (C)  
 MACK, W. S., 3, 186  
 McKANE, John James: Obituary, 3, 421  
 McKEAND, W. J.: Care of aged doctors, 3, 598 (C), 779 (C)  
 MACKENZIE, A. I., and DONALD, J. R.: Urine output and fluid therapy during anaesthesia and surgery, 3, 619 (O)  
 MACKENZIE, Colin Campbell: Obituary, 3, 182  
 MACKENZIE, J. S.: Virulence of temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus, 3, 757  
 MACKIE, D. B. *See* MORTIMER, P. R., 3, 88  
 MACKIE, M.: Brucellosis eradication (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230  
 McLARTY, D. G., and others: Results of treatment of thyrotoxicosis after postoperative relapse, 3, 200 (O)  
 — — — Results of treatment of thyrotoxicosis following relapse after antithyroid drug therapy, 3, 203 (O) (correction, 368)  
 MACLEAN, Bruce: Obituary, 3, 119, 183  
 MacLEAN, C. *See* BURGE, H., 3, 690  
 MACLEAN, K., and SCOTT, G. (Editors): *Medical Treatment. Vol. 2: Diseases of the Blood and Reticuloendothelial System; Diseases of the Liver and Alimentary Tract; Tropical, Parasitic, Venereal and Skin Diseases*, 3, 461  
 McLELLAN, D. L.: Doctors and overtime pay, 3, 721 (C)  
 MacLennan report. *See* Transplantation: Advisory group's report  
 MACLEOD, M.: Cancer research, 3, 473 (C)  
 McMENEMEY, W. H.: Book reviews, 3, 290, 461  
 McMICHAEL, Sir John. *See* ROSENHEIM, Sir Max, 3, 237  
 McMILLAN, W.: Disappearance of L-Dopa, 3, 415 (C)  
 McNAY, A. *See* JONES, Peter, 3, 738  
 McNEILL, R. S.: Respiratory failure (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165  
 — *See also* WARD, F. G., 3, 176  
 McNICOL, G. P. *See* BONNAR, J., 3, 137, 387  
 McNICOL, M. W.: Assessment of gas exchange in respiratory function (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166  
 — *See also* SYKES, M. K., 3, 105  
 — *See also* TATTERSFIELD, A. E., 3, 332  
 McNUTT, J. *See* WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784  
 McQUEEN, E. G.: Management of unconscious poisoned patients, 3, 177 (C), 656 (C)  
 MacRAE, Alexander Murray: Obituary, 3, 303, 479  
 McROBERT, Sir George, 3, 481  
 — Book reviews, 3, 581, 704  
 MacWILLIAM, Henry Herbert: Obituary, 3, 478  
 MACWILLIAM, B. G., 3, 64  
 MAISEY, M. N., and LESSOF, M. H.: Thyroid function in Addison's disease, 3, 392 (O)  
 MAITRA, A. K.: G.M.C.'s annual levy, 3, 717 (C), MAKEY, A. R. *See* IKRAM, H., 3, 413  
 MALARIA  
 Antimalarial drugs. *See* Antimalarial drugs  
 Blackwater fever, 3, 372 (L)  
 Immunology, 3, 541 (L)  
 Imported, 3, 236 (C)  
 In Great Britain: epidemiology, 3, 121, 184, 246, 307, 365, 422, 480, 539, 603, 662, 725, 789  
 Manson, Sir Patrick, and, 3, 176 (C)  
 Trimethoprim in. *See under* Trimethoprim  
 MALAYA  
 University: medical school, new, 3, 315 (L)  
 MALAYSIA  
 Cervical cancer screening in, 3, 596 (C)  
 Malformations. *See* Abnormalities  
 Malignancy. *See* Cancer; individual tumours  
 MALINS, J. M. *See* SOLER, N. G., 3, 567  
 Malmström's vacuum extractor. *See under* Vacuum extractor  
 MALTA  
 Royal University, 3, 247  
 MAN  
 Adequacy of (Sir Peter Medawar's presidential address to British Association for the Advancement of Science), 3, 546 (L)  
 MANCHESTER  
 Schoolchildren: urinary microscopy of. *See under* Urine: Examination

## MANCHESTER—continued

- University, 3, 66, 124  
 Manioc. *See* Cassava  
**MANIPULATION**  
 Lumbar disc prolapse, reduction of, by (J. A. Mathews and D. A. H. Yates), 3, 696  
**MANOMETRY**  
 Oesophageal dysfunction. *See under* Oesophagus  
**MANSON, Sir Patrick:** Mosquito-malaria theory, 3, 176 (C)  
**MARJOT, D. H.:** Depression following fluphenazine treatment, 3, 780 (C)  
**MARKHAM, R. L. See RHODES, K., 3, 439**  
**MARKS, V.:** Chemical pathology (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169  
 Marrow, bone. *See* Bone marrow  
**MARS**  
 Life on? 3, 544 (L)  
**MARSH, F.:** Malignant granuloma, 3, 655 (C)  
**MARSHALL, J. C., and GIBSON, D. G.:** Origin of third heart sound, 3, 778 (C)  
**MARSHALL, James. See SIMONS, R. D. G. Ph., 3, 461**  
**MARSHALL, John:** Natural history and medical management of cerebral ischaemia (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169  
**MARSHALL, M. See WALKER, P. E., 3, 31**  
**MARSHALL, R. D. See HARPER, J. R., 3, 637**  
**MARTIN, John:** Obituary, 3, 61  
**MARTIN, W. I.:** "Mediflash", 3, 533 (C)  
**MARX, F. W., Jun. See SHARPE, J. C., 3, 645**  
**MATELES, R. I., and TANNENBAUM, S. R. (Editors): Single-cell Protein, 3, 225**  
**MATERNITY HOSPITAL(S)**  
 Gastroenteritis in. *See under* Gastroenteritis  
**MATERNITY SERVICES**  
 G.P.s in (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: presidential address), 3, 663  
**MATHEWS, J. A., and YATES, D. A. H.:** Reduction of lumbar disc prolapse by manipulation, 3, 696  
**MATTHEW, H. J. S., and others:** Acute poisoning: organization and work-load of a treatment centre, 3, 489 (O), 384 (L), 651 (C)  
 — Nitrazepam: safe hypnotic, 3, 23 (O)  
**MATTHEWS, Philip:** Memorial Scholarship Fund. *See under* Philip  
**MATTHEWS, T. S.:** Acute infective gastroenteritis, 3, 175 (C)  
 Maurice Bloch lecture (Sir Solly Zuckerman). *See* Have we got stuck? 3, 732 (L)  
**MAXWELL, P. M. See RHODES, K., 3, 439**  
**MAY, J. R., 3, 725**  
**MAYOU, R. A.:** London medical schools, 3, 595 (C)  
**MEADE, R. H.:** *Introduction to the History of General Surgery*, 3, 461  
**MEADOW, S. R., and others:** Prevalence of symptomless urinary tract disease in Birmingham school-children: pyuria and bacteriuria, 3, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)  
 — Pyuria and bacteriuria, 3, 598 (C)  
**MEASLES**  
 Epidemiology, 3, 62, 422, 480, 538, 662, 724, 789  
 Virus: teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, 3, 52 (C)  
 Measures. *See* Weights and measures  
 Meconium ileus. *See under* Intestine: Obstruction  
**MEDAWAR, Sir Peter:** Presidential address to British Association for the Advancement of Science, 3, 546 (L)  
**MEDHURST, G. A., and ANDREWS, P. S.:** Consultant's job, 3, 236 (C), 418 (C)  
**MEDICAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH AFRICA**  
 Race discrimination, 3, 115 (C)  
**MEDICAL BILL, 1969**  
 Reform of G.M.C., 3, 185 (C)  
**MEDICAL CARE**  
 Personal view (S. Forman), 3, 112  
 World Assembly on, 3, 109  
**MEDICAL COUNCIL ON ALCOHOLISM**  
 Research grants, 3, 663  
**MEDICAL DEFENCE UNION**  
 Essay competition, 3, 540  
**MEDICAL DIRECTORY**  
 125th edition, 1969: 3, 298 (C), 594 (C)  
**MEDICAL EDITORS**  
 Morris Fishbein, M.D. Autobiography, 3, 348  
 Medical education. *See* Education, medical  
**MEDICAL HISTORY. See also individual subjects**  
 3, 107, 587, 648  
**MEDICAL PRESS. See also Journals; individual journals**  
 International Union of. *See under* International  
 Medical profession. *See* Doctors  
**MEDICAL PROTECTION SOCIETY**  
 Consent to treatment: pamphlet and form, 3, 187  
**MEDICAL REGISTER. See also Registration**  
 Redesigned, 3, 194 (L)  
**MEDICAL RESEARCH. See also individual institutions, societies, and subjects**  
 In Scotland, 3, 64, 539  
 Surgical Research Society. *See under* Surgical  
**MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL**  
 Annual Report 1968-9: 3, 308  
 Child Nutrition Research Unit, Mulago Hospital, Kampala, 3, 247  
 Clinical and Population Cytogenetics Unit: director and work of, 3, 123  
 L-Dopa in Parkinsonism. *See under* Dopa  
 Finance, 3, 308  
 Radiobiology Unit: director, 3, 423  
 Working Party on Anticoagulant Therapy in Coronary Thrombosis. *See under* Anticoagulants  
 Medical schools. *See* Education, medical: Schools; individual schools

- MEDICAL SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF THE VENEREAL DISEASES**  
 Co-operative Clinical Group: immigrants and venereal disease, 3, 129 (L)  
 Medical teachers. *See under* University teachers  
**MEDICAL WOMEN'S FEDERATION**  
 London Association: re-employment of women doctors, 3, 302 (C)  
 Medical writing. *See* Writing, medical/scientific  
**MEDICINE. See also individual specialties**  
 General: training. *See* Education, medical: General medicine  
 History. *See* Medical history  
*Postgraduate Medicine*, by I. J. T. Davies, 3, 772  
*Scientific Basis of Medicine Annual Reviews*, 1969, by British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 3, 706  
**MEDICO-LEGAL**  
 Blood tests. *See under* Blood groups  
 Consent to treatment. *See under* Consent  
 Farleigh Hospital, allegations of brutality at, 3, 481  
 Genocide. *See* Genocide  
 Medical Protection Society. *See under* Medical  
 Paternity. *See* Paternity  
 Thalidomide claims. *See under* Thalidomide  
 Witness giving allegedly perjured evidence, no civil action against, 3, 422  
**MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY**  
 Report and president, 3, 64  
 "Mediflash". *See under* Moting: Flashing lights  
**MEERSCHWAM, I. S.:** *Hypertrophic Obstructive Cardiomyopathy*, 3, 520  
**Megacolon. See Hirschsprung's disease**  
**Megaloblastic anaemia. See Anaemia, megaloblastic**  
**MEGESTROL ACETATE**  
 As oral contraceptive, 3, 471 (C)  
**MELAMED, M. R., and others:** Prevalence rates of uterine cervical carcinoma in situ for women using the diaphragm or contraceptive oral steroids, 3, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)  
**MELANOMA**  
 Antigens in, 3, 543 (L)  
 Malignant: tumour-specific antibodies in (M. G. Lewis and others), 3, 547 (O), 543 (L)  
 Oral contraceptives and, 3, 40  
**MELVILLE, I. D. See ROSS, C. A. C., 3, 512**  
**MELVIN RAMSAY, A. See RAMSAY, A. M.**  
**MEMORY**  
*Mind of a Mnemonist*, by A. R. Luria, 3, 583  
**MEDEL, D. See BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., 3, 683**  
**MENIERE'S SYNDROME**  
 B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 162  
**MENINGITIS**  
 Acute: epidemiology, 3, 538, 662, 724, 789  
 Cryptococcal: 2 cases treated, one with amphotericin B, the other with 5-fluorocytosine (J. S. Watkins and others), 3, 29 (O) (correction, 310)  
**MENINGOCELE**  
 Apparent at birth, subsequently occult, 3, 224  
**MENSTRUATION DISORDERS**  
 Dysmenorrhoea, oestradiol in, 3, 460  
 Mental deficiency. *See* Mental subnormality  
**MENTAL DISORDERS**  
*Mental Illness in Four London Boroughs*, by Psychiatric Rehabilitation Association Research Unit, 3, 705  
 Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, 3, 608 (L)  
**MENTAL HEALTH ACT, 1959**  
*Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law. Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959.* By H. R. Rollin, 3, 161  
**MENTAL HOSPITALS**  
 Disturbed subnormal patients in, 3, 301 (C)  
 Funds for, 3, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)  
 Ill-treatment at Farleigh Hospital. *See under* Farleigh Hospital  
*Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law. Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959.* By H. R. Rollin, 3, 161  
 Subnormal hospitals: deteriorating situation, 3, 426 (L), 592 (C), 652 (C), 716 (C) (correction, 4, 58), 781 (C)  
**MENTAL PATIENTS**  
 Disturbed subnormal. *See under* Mental subnormality  
 Ill-treatment at Farleigh Hospital. *See under* Farleigh Hospital  
**MENTAL PERFORMANCE**  
*Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology. Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age.* Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, 3, 43  
 Mental retardation. *See* Mental subnormality  
**MENTAL SUBNORMALITY**  
 Disturbed subnormal patients in mental hospitals, 3, 301 (C)  
 In N.E. Scotland: genetic study (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 229  
*Mental Retardation: Diagnosis and Treatment*, edited by C. M. Poser, 3, 644  
 Subnormal hospitals. *See under* Mental hospitals  
**MESMERISM**  
*Abnormal Hypnotic Phenomena. Survey of Nineteenth-Century Cases. Vols. 1-4.* Edited by E. J. Dingwall, 3, 288  
**MESTRANOL**  
 Ethynodiol diacetate with. *See under* Ethynodiol diacetate  
**METABOLISM**  
 Emotion and, 3, 703  
*Endocrine and Genetic Diseases of Childhood*, edited by L. I. Gardner, 3, 160  
 Metabolic acidosis. *See under* Acidosis  
**METAPLASIA**  
 Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens  
**METCHNIKOFF, E.:** *Lectures on the Comparative Pathology of Inflammation.* Delivered at the Pasteur Institute in 1891: 3, 771

- METHACHOLINE**  
 In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459  
**METHOHEXITONE**  
 Intermittent intravenous, in dentistry, 3, 116 (C), 178 (C), 240 (C), 359 (C), 474 (C)  
**METHOXYFLURANE**  
 Nitrous oxide and, as obstetric analgesics: continuous administration (P. L. Jones and others), 3, 255 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)  
 Nitrous oxide and, as obstetric analgesics: self-administered intermittent inhalation (P. L. Jones and others), 3, 259 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)  
 Nitrous oxide, trichloroethylene and, as obstetric analgesics (M. Rosen and others), 3, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)  
**METHYLDOPA**  
 In Parkinson's disease, 3, 40  
**METRIC SYSTEM**  
 B.S.I. metric chart, 3, 367  
**METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, LONDON**  
 Admissions through booking clinic, 3, 53 (C)  
 Metrulen M. *See* Ethynodiol diacetate: Mestranol with MEYERS, D.: Personal view, 3, 354  
**MICHAELIS, A. See RIEGER, R., 3, 643**  
**MICROBIOLOGY**  
*Introduction to Medical Microbiology*, by C. W. Potter and others, 3, 405  
 Services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169  
**MICRO-ORGANISMS**  
 Moon germs, how to kill, 3, 251 (L)  
**MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON**  
 Scanning, in dermatology, 3, 239 (C)  
 Microscopy, urinary. *See under* Urine: Examination  
 Micturition. *See* Urination  
**MIDDLETON, G. W. See WILLIAMS, Evan Davy, 3, 785**  
**MIESCHER, P. A., and MULLER-EFFERHARD, H. J. (Editors): Textbook of Immunopathology, 3, 582**  
**MIEVILLE, George Christian Blake: Obituary, 3, 601**  
**MIGRAINE**  
 Blood flow, regional, in internal carotid distribution during attack of (E. Skinhøj and O. B. Paulsen), 3, 569  
 Blood pressure and, 3, 159  
 Migraine, by J. Pearce, 3, 225  
 Migrainoid syndrome, 3, 104  
 Military tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis  
**MILK**  
 Antibiotics in. *See under* Antibiotics  
 For industrial workers, to counteract health hazards, 3, 346  
 Human: secretion. *See* Lactation  
 Trace amounts in, 3, 789  
**MILLARD, P. R. See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12**  
**MILLARD, R. S., 3, 309**  
**MILLER, H. (Newcastle): Book reviews, 3, 405**  
 — Personal view, 3, 777  
**MILLER, H. J. B. (Chairman): Report on forensic psychiatry. See under Psychiatry: Forensic**  
**MILLER, S. J. H.:** Book reviews, 3, 348  
**MILN, D. C.:** Ano-rectal examination (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163  
**MILNE, G. G. See YOUNG, A. C., 3, 56**  
**MILNE, G. P.:** Abortion statistics for North-east Scotland (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167  
**MILNES WALKER, R. See WALKER, R. M.**  
**MIND**  
 Ulcer and, 3, 374 (L)  
**MITCHELL, A. R. K.:** Tape course on psychological medicine by, 3, 539  
**MITCHELL, J. H.:** Computers and hospital records (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 162  
**MITCHELL, S. E.:** Adrenal function and exogenous A.C.T.H., 3, 241 (C)  
**MITES**  
*Demodex folliculorum. See Demodex folliculorum*  
**MITOCHONDRIA**  
 Mitochondrial D.N.A. *See under* Deoxyribonucleic acid  
**MITSCHERLICH, A.:** *Society without the Father*, 3, 106  
**MODLE, W. J.:** Consultant's job, 3, 418 (C)  
 Mogadon. *See* Nitrazepam  
**MOLE, R. H., 3, 423**  
 Mole, hydatidiform. *See* Hydatidiform mole  
**MONKOSKO, G. L. See OSUNTOKUN, B. O., 3, 178**  
**MONFARDINI, S. See BONADONNA, G., 3, 503**  
**MONIKA, Anna: Foundation. See under Anna**  
**MONITORING**  
 Monitor system in general medical ward (J. M. Rawles and G. S. Crickett), 3, 707  
**MONK-JONES, M. E. See RHODES, K., 3, 439**  
**MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS. See also individual drugs**  
 Serum pseudocholinesterase and, 3, 653 (C)  
 Mononucleosis, infectious. *See* Infectious mononucleosis  
**MONOPOLIES COMMISSION**  
 Inquiry into restrictive practices in professions: refusal to hear oral evidence, 3, 5 (L), 367 (P)  
**MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., and others:** Drug treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 3, 55 (C)  
**MOON**  
 Germs, how to kill, 3, 251 (L)  
 Man on. *See under* Space travel  
**MOORE, T.:** Book reviews, 3, 161, 225, 772  
 Morbid anatomy. *See under* Anatomy  
**MORGAN, Sir Clifford Naunton, 3, 604**  
**MORGAN WILLIAMS, B. D. See WILLIAMS, B. D. M.**  
**MORLEY, Francis Justice: Obituary, 3, 181**  
**MORPHINE**  
 Addiction: duration, 3, 418 (C)  
**MORRISON, D. L.:** Book reviews, 3, 41, 161

- MORRISON SMITH, J. *See* SMITH, J. M.
- MORTALITY  
Infants. *See under* Infants
- MORTIMER, P. R., and others: Ampicillin levels in human bile in the presence of biliary tract disease, 3, 88 (O)
- MORTIMER, R.: Stool collection, 3, 656 (C)
- MOSQUITOES  
Manson, Sir Patrick, and, 3, 176 (C)
- MOSS, L.: Pain in the ankle, 3, 535 (C)
- MOTHERHOOD  
*Motherhood and Personality. Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth.* By L. Chertok, 3, 288
- MOTHERS  
Children and: *Attachment and Loss.* Vol. 1. Attachment. By J. Bowlby, 3, 347
- Motor neurone disease. *See under* Neurones
- MOTORING  
Alcohol and. *See under* Alcohol
- Crosswise engine, 3, 602
- Flashing lights for doctors' cars ("Mediflash"), 3, 417 (C), 533 (C)
- Parking facilities, hospital, 3, 114 (C)
- Tracing strange noises, 3, 305
- MOURANT, A. E.: Book reviews, 3, 582
- MOUTH  
Perioral dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis: Rosacea-like
- MOWAT, A. G.: Extra-articular manifestations of rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 717 (C)
- MOWAT, E. F.: Meaning of P.U.O., 3, 785 (C)
- Moynihan fellowship. *See under* Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland
- Mucosa, gastric. *See* Gastric mucosa
- MUGGIA, F. M.: Hormonal management of breast cancer, 3, 179 (C)
- MUIR, E. G.: Book reviews, 3, 644
- MUIR, R. I.: Psychiatry course for G.P.s, 3, 241 (C), 301 (C), 477 (C)
- MULAGO HOSPITAL, KAMPALA  
M.R.C. Child Nutrition Research Unit, 3, 247
- MULLARD, K. S.: Hospital planning, 3, 114 (C)
- MULLER-EBERHARD, H. J. *See* MIESCHER, P. A., 3, 582
- Multiple choice examinations. *See under* Education, medical
- MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS  
Sheep and, 3, 460
- Virus antibody levels in (C. A. C. Ross and others), 3, 512
- MUMPS  
Virus, neurological disease due to: epidemiology, 3, 480
- MUNCHAUSEN'S SYNDROME  
3, 56 (C), 361 (C), 782 (C)
- MUNRO, A., 3, 247
- MURLEY, A. H. G.: Local hydrocortisone injections, 3, 475 (C)
- MURLEY, R. S.: Consultant's job, 3, 470 (C)
- MURPHY, F., and others: Screening of psychiatric patients for hypovitaminosis B<sub>12</sub>: 3, 559 (O), 608 (L)
- MURPHY, M. N. *See* BRECKENRIDGE, M. E., 3, 405
- MURRAY, I.: Insulin: credit for its isolation, 3, 651 (C)
- MURRAY, I. G. *See* WATKINS, J. S., 3, 29
- MURRAY-LYON, I. M. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
- MURTAGH, G. *See* BINNION, P. F., 3, 390
- MUSCLE(S). *See also* individual muscles
- Carcinomatous myopathy, 3, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
- Myoedema, vitamins and, 3, 299 (C), 716 (C)
- Paresis. *See* Paresis
- Voluntary: *Disorders of Voluntary Muscle.* 2nd ed. Edited by J. N. Walton, 3, 705
- MUSCLE RELAXANTS  
Vascular smooth muscle relaxants: vasodilator action (Today's drugs), 3, 39
- MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY  
Muscular dystrophies and their management: current practice (J. N. Walton), 3, 639
- MUSHIN, W. W. *See* JONES, P. L., 3, 255, 259
- *See also* ROSEN, M., 3, 263
- MUXFELDT, H. H., 3, 793
- MYCOBACTERIA  
Infection with avian-Battley group, 3, 300 (C)
- Mycoses. *See individual diseases*
- MYELITIS  
Transverse: heroin addiction and, 3, 427 (L)
- MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION  
Acute: chest radiograph in (A. E. Tattersfield and others), 3, 332 (O)
- Anticoagulants after, 3, 116 (C)
- Posterior wall: E.C.G. features, 3, 580
- Myoedema. *See under* Muscle(s)
- Myopathv. *See* Muscle(s)
- MYRVIK, O. N. *See* WEISER, R. S., 3, 462
- MYXOEDEMA  
Intestinal atony, fatal, in (J. S. Chadha and others), 3, 398, 655 (C)
- N**
- NABARRO, J. D. N.: Book reviews, 3, 105, 705
- NAEVUS  
Flammeus: tattooing for, 3, 104
- Pigmented, 3, 770
- NAILS  
Reeding, in gout, 3, 782 (C)
- NAIRN, R. C. *See* de BOER, W. G. R. M., 3, 93
- *See also* LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547
- NALORPHINE  
In opiate poisoning, 3, 596 (C)
- NAPOLEON I  
*St. Helena During Napoleon's Exile,* by J. Kemble, 3, 290
- Napping. *See under* Sleep
- NARCOTICS. *See also* individual drugs
- Addiction. *See* Drug addiction
- Nasal. *See* Nose
- NASH, W. N. C. *See* POWER, J. G. P., 3, 336
- NASOPHARYNX  
Hamartoma, respiratory distress due to (B. D. Birt and E. B. Knight-Jones), 3, 281, 655 (C)
- NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES  
Armed Forces doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
- NATIONAL FUND FOR RESEARCH INTO CRIPPLING DISEASES  
Writing and reading aids for the paralysed: exhibition, 3, 65
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE  
*Annual Report of the Department of Health and Social Security for the Year 1968:* 3, 366
- Charges. *See* Charges
- Complaints. *See* Complaints
- Doctors in: number of potential applicants for consultant posts, 3, 715 (C)
- Expenditure, 3, 63 (P)
- Finance, 3, 122 (P)
- Government and, 3, 58 (C)
- History: exhibition, 3, 65
- Northern Ireland. *See under* Northern Ireland
- Scotland. *See under* Scotland
- NATIONAL INSURANCE  
Certificates. *See under* Certificates
- Contributions, 3, 122 (P)
- NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN  
Battered babies, report on, 3, 667 (L)
- NAUNTON MORGAN, Sir Clifford. *See* MORGAN, Sir Clifford Naunton
- NAVAL MEDICINE  
Exhibition, 3, 789
- Navy, Royal. *See under* Armed Forces
- NECK  
Pain, 3, 179 (C)
- NEEDHAM, C. D.: Brucellosis in man (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
- Oral contraceptives and thromboembolic disease, 3, 115 (C)
- NEHAMA, V. S.: Hospital letters, 3, 718 (C)
- NELSON, Sir Richard: Armed Forces pay, 3, 657 (C)
- Neonatal. *See* Infants: Newborn
- Neoplasia. *See* Cancer
- Nephropathy. *See under* Kidney
- Nerv-. *See also* Neur-
- Nerves. *See individual nerves*
- NERVOUS SYSTEM  
Cancer and, 3, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
- Microscopic Innervation of the Heart and Blood Vessels in Vertebrates Including Man,* by A. Abraham, 3, 581
- NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC  
Overactivity in tetanus, 3, 251 (L), 474 (C)
- Neur-. *See also* Nerv-
- NEUROLOGICAL DISEASE(S)  
After partial gastrectomy (J. A. Williams and others), 3, 210 (O)
- Due to mumps virus: epidemiology, 3, 480
- NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS  
Cancer and, 3, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
- NEUROLOGY  
*Modern Neurology. Papers in Tribute to Derek Denny-Brown.* Edited by S. Locke, 3, 405
- Practical: current practice, 3, 610 (L), 639, 699, 763
- NEUROMUSCULAR DISORDERS  
*Disorders of Voluntary Muscle.* 2nd ed. Edited by J. N. Walton, 3, 705
- NEURONES  
Motor neurone disease and neuronal metabolism, 3, 192 (L)
- NEUROPATHY  
Cancer and, 3, 193 (L), 302 (C), 782 (C)
- Diabetic. *See under* Diabetes mellitus
- Entrapment: of common peroneal nerve. *See under* Peroneal nerve, common
- Tropical, degenerative, diet of cassava and, in Africa, 3, 178 (C)
- NEUROSES  
Anxiety. *See under* Anxiety
- NEUROSURGERY  
*Removable Intracranial Tumours,* by L. Oliver, 3, 771
- NEUSTATTER, W. L.: Book reviews, 3, 161
- NEUTROPENIA  
After trimethoprim/sulphamethoxazole for bronchitis, 3, 113 (C)
- NEVIN, Henry Miller: Obituary, 3, 723
- Newborn. *See under* Infants
- NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE  
Community nurses' view of general practice attachment (J. H. Walker and L. M. McClure), 3, 584
- Pharmaceutical Committee: dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
- University, 3, 188
- NEWS, G. H., 3, 248
- NEWTON, M. A. *See* JENNINGS, G. H., 3, 572
- NEWTON, Robert: Obituary, 3, 60
- NEWTON-HOWES, J. S. *See* ROBERTSON, D. G., 3, 269
- NG, F. M. *See* BORNSTEIN, J., 3, 451
- NICHOLLS, Sir Marriott Fawcaker: Obituary, 3, 600
- NICHOLSON, H. J. *See* LATIMER, W., 3, 595
- NIELSEN, J., and others: Chromosome abnormalities in patients treated with chlorpromazine, perphenazine and lysergide, 3, 634 (O)
- NIFURATEL  
For *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection, 3, 40
- NIGERIA  
Medical aspects of building Niger dam (B. B. Waddy), 3, 64
- NITCH, Cyril Alfred Rankin: Obituary, 3, 786
- NITRAZEPAM  
Safe hypnotic (H. Matthew and others), 3, 23 (O)
- NITROUS OXIDE  
Methoxyflurane and, as obstetric analgesics: continuous administration (P. L. Jones and others), 3, 255 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
- Methoxyflurane and, as obstetric analgesics: self-administered intermittent inhalation (P. L. Jones and others), 3, 259 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
- Methoxyflurane, trichlorethylene and, as obstetric analgesics (M. Rosen and others), 3, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
- NIVEN, R. B.: Automation in pathology, 3, 656 (C)
- NIXON, H. H. *See* GARRETT, J. R., 3, 718
- NOBLE, E. J.: Medical records of neonates, 3, 532 (C)
- NOBLE, M. I. M., and SAUNDERS, K. B.: Origin of third heart sound, 3, 413 (C), 597 (C), 778 (C)
- NOBLET, H. R. *See* GANNON, B. J., 3, 338
- Nocturnal haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal. *See under* Haemoglobinuria
- NOISE  
Road traffic: investigation, 3, 309
- NOLAN, R. T. *See* JACKSON, I. T., 3, 779
- Non-puerperal galactorrhoea. *See* Lactation: Inappropriate
- Non-suppurative panniculitis. *See* Weber-Christian disease
- NORETHISTERONE ACETATE  
As oral contraceptive, 3, 471 (C)
- NORGESTROL  
As oral contraceptive, 3, 471 (C)
- NORMAN, A. P. *See* GEORGE, L., 3, 718
- *See also* HURLEY, R., 3, 636
- *See also* SANDERS, S. S., 3, 25
- NORMAN, Leslie George: Obituary, 3, 786
- NORRIS, W., and CAMPBELL, D.: *Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care.* 4th ed., 3, 348
- NORRIS, W. A., and TAYLOR, T. C.: Ingenious Munchausen, 3, 782 (C)
- NORTHAMPTON  
General Hospital: hospital junior doctors at (N. R. Redman and others), 3, 522
- NORTHERN IRELAND  
Civil disturbances: CS for riot control. *See* CS
- Civil disturbances: casualties, 3, 663
- Health and social services: administration: Green Paper, 3, 123
- NORTHUMBERLAND  
Local Medical Committee: dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 595 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)
- NOSE  
Nasopharyngeal hamartoma. *See under* Nasopharynx
- Obstruction in babies, 3, 655 (C)
- NOTTINGHAM  
University, 3, 424
- University: medical school, 3, 309, 663
- NUFFIELD FOUNDATION  
Grants, 3, 247, 539
- NUFFIELD PROVINCIAL HOSPITALS TRUST  
3, 789
- Nuffield Unit of Medical Genetics, Liverpool University. *See under* Liverpool: University
- NUKI, G. *See* DICK, C., 3, 278
- NURSES AND NURSING  
Community nurses: attachment to general practices in Newcastle upon Tyne (J. H. Walker and L. M. McClure), 3, 584
- Community nurses: *Nursing Attachments to General Practice,* by R. A. Abel, 3, 789
- Community nurses: total attachment to general practices in Southampton (A. McGregor), 3, 291
- Duties: need for revision, 3, 534 (C)
- Intensive care. *See* Intensive care
- Monitoring. *See* Monitoring
- Scotland: chief nurse, 3, 663
- Training: board of clinical nursing studies, 3, 663
- Training: textbooks for nurses in developing Commonwealth countries. *See under* Developing countries
- NURSING-HOMES  
Abortion. *See under* Abortion
- NUTRITION. *See also* Diet
- Human Nutrition and Diets.* 4th ed. By Sir Stanley Davidson and R. Passmore, 3, 772
- Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, 3, 608 (L)
- NYSTAGMUS  
Vestibular: tests (M. R. Dix), 3, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)
- O**
- OKLEY, C. M.: Book reviews, 3, 520
- OBESITY  
*Obesity and Disease,* by Office of Health Economics, 3, 41
- Obesity and Its Management,* by D. Craddock, 3, 41
- OBITUARY NOTICES  
3, 59, 119, 181, 243, 303, 363, 419, 478, 536, 600, 658, 722, 786
- OBSTETRICIANS  
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. *See under* Royal
- OBSTETRICS  
Analgesia in. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
- Caesarean section. *See* Caesarean section
- Delivery. *See* Delivery
- Handbook for Obstetric House Officers,* by A. C. Fraser, 3, 161
- Obstetrics Illustrated,* by M. M. Garrey and others, 3, 41
- Tranquillizers in. *See under* Tranquillizers
- Vacuum extractor. *See* Vacuum extractor
- Obstructive cardiomyopathy, hypertrophic. *See under* Heart: Cardiomyopathy
- ODDIE, John Ripley: Obituary, 3, 183

## OEDEMA

Myoedema. *See under* Muscle(s)

## OESOPHAGUS

Bronchoesophagology. *See* Bronchoesophagology  
Dysfunction (cineradiographic and manometric studies) in diabetes with and without neuropathy (W. Silber), 3, 688 (O)

## OESTRADIOL

In dysmenorrhoea, 3, 460

OESTROGEN(S). *See also* individual drugsLiver function and, in puerperium, 3, 593 (C)  
Prostatic hypertrophy and, 3, 655 (C)  
Today's drugs, 3, 285, 655 (C)

## OFFICE OF HEALTH ECONOMICS

*Obesity and Disease*, 3, 41

O'GRADY, F. W.: Book reviews, 3, 42

— *See also* CATTELL, W. R., 3, 175OGSTON, D. *See* DAWSON, A. A., 3, 436

## OIL(S)

Corn. *See* Corn oilOLD AGE. *See also* Ageing

Aged doctors, care of, 3, 412 (C), 598 (C), 599 (C), 779 (C)

Gastric antigens in. *See under* Antigens

Hospital beds: statistics, 3, 63 (P)

Hospital services: funds for, 3, 361 (C), 470 (C), 533 (C), 599 (C), 656 (C), 784 (C)

*Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology*. Vol. 4. Edited by A. T. Welford and J. E. Birren, 3, 43*Later Life: Geriatrics Today and Tomorrow*, by I. Felstein, 3, 105

Old age, nutrition, and mental confusion, 3, 608 (L)

Retirement. *See* RetirementSenile vaginal atrophy. *See under* VaginaTuberculosis in. *See under* TuberculosisVitamin C supplementation in. *See under* Ascorbic acid

OLIVER, B., 3, 663

OLIVER, L.: *Removable Intracranial Tumours*, 3, 771

OLIVER, R. E. W.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 242 (C), 418 (C)

Oliver-Sharpay lecture. *See de* WARDENER, H. E., 3, 611, 676

OLLEY, P. C.: Psychiatric aspects of women seeking therapeutic abortion (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168

OLSEN, E. G. J.: Book reviews, 3, 581

## OPERATING THEATRE(S)

*Operating Theatre Technique*. 2nd ed. By R. J. Bridgen, 3, 42

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

*Diabetes and the Eye*, by F. I. Caird and others, 3, 105*System of Ophthalmology*. Physiology of the Eye and of Vision. Vol. 4. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 3, 348

## OPIATES

Poisoning: nalorphine in, 3, 596 (C)

Opilon. *See* Thymoxamine hydrochloride

OPPE, T. E., 3, 123

## ORCIPRENALINE

Orciprenaline sulphate and salbutamol: bronchodilator effects of inhalation in asthma, 3, 174 (C)

## ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM

Medical members, 3, 64, 663

## ORGANON LABORATORIES LTD

Tetracosactrin, 3, 118 (C)

ORHA, I. *See* WILHELMSEN, L., 3, 553ORME, J. E.: *Time, Experience and Behaviour*, 3, 582

## ORPHANS

Doctors': education: Philip Matthews Memorial Scholarship Fund for, 3, 57 (C)

ORR, A. H. *See* BAGSHAWE, K. D., 3, 733

ORR, C. J. B.: Prevention of prolonged labour, 3, 118 (C)

ORRELL, Alice Maria. *See* LOVELL (formerly Orrell), Alice MariaOrthochlorobenzal malonitrile. *See* CS

## ORTHOPAEDICS

American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. *See under* American*Diagnosis in Orthopaedics*, by L. Gillis, 3, 771OSBORNE HUGHES, R. *See* HUGHES, R. O.

## OSTEOARTHRITIS

Management: current practice (D. Golding), 3, 575

## OSTEOMALACIA

Aluminium hydroxide and, 3, 530 (C)

## OSTEOMYELITIS

Haematogenous, primary subacute, 3, 728 (L)

OSUNTOKUN, B. O., and MONEKOSSO, G. L.: Degenerative tropical neuropathy and diet, 3, 178 (C)

OSWALD, I.: Book reviews, 3, 583, 645

## OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

*Atlas of Otorhinolaryngology and Bronchoesophagology*, edited by W. Becker, 3, 348*Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear*. 9th ed. By I. S. Hall and B. H. Colman, 3, 289

## OTOSCOPE

Binocular (T. D. H. Wilson), 3, 353

## OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS

Diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus

## OVERSEAS DOCTORS

English language: knowledge of, 3, 185 (P)

Hospital surgical staff (selection, training, and organization of) and, 3, 464, 429 (L)

Immigrant, 3, 307 (P)

Immigrant: assessment, 3, 307 (P)

Immigrant: experience and qualifications, 3, 185 (P)

Immigrant: registration, 3, 185 (P)

Immigrant: registration: Medical Bill, 1969: 3, 185 (P)

Immigrant: statistics, 3, 185 (P)

Immigrant: vouchers, 3, 307 (P)

In hospital service: statistics, 3, 122 (P)

Overtime pay. *See under* Remuneration

## OVULATION

*Anovulatory Infertility*, by D. Ferriman and B. T. Donovan, 3, 772

OWEN, J. A., 3, 725

## OXFORD

Institute of Psychiatry: refresher courses for G.P.s, 3, 241 (C), 301 (C), 477 (C)

## OXYGEN

Hyperbaric. *See* Hyperbaric oxygen

## OXYTOCIN

In prevention of prolonged labour, 3, 118 (C), 315 (L), 473 (C), 595 (C), 653 (C)

Synthetic, 3, 242 (C)

## P

PACE, J. L.: Cervical spine, 3, 300 (C)

PADFIELD, A.: Cardiac hazards of routine investigations, 3, 298 (C)

PAEDIATRICS. *See also* Children; Infants; individual diseasesBritish Association of Paediatric Surgeons. *See under* British*Common Symptoms of Disease in Children*. 2nd ed. By R. S. Illingworth, 3, 406, 529 (C), 655 (C)

In Vietnam (Dawson Williams lecture) (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170

## PAIN

Ankle. *See under* AnkleBack. *See* BackacheFacial. *See under* FaceNeck. *See under* NeckPelvic. *See under* Pelvis*Spectrum of Pain*, by R. Serjeant, 3, 160

## PALATE

Cleft. *See* Cleft lip and palatePALMER, E. *See* REES, R. J. W., 3, 216

## PANCREATITIS

Acute: complicating choledochal cyst (A. Cuschieri and R. S. Davies), 3, 698

PANNETT, Charles Aubrey: Obituary, 3, 363, 421, 479

Panniculitis, non-suppurative. *See* Weber-Christian disease

PAPPWORTH, M. H.: Donors for transplants, 3, 296 (C)

## PARALYSIS

Facial. *See under* FaceTick. *See* Tick paralysis

Writing and reading aids for the paralysed: exhibition, 3, 65

## PARAPLEGIA

Persistent, after repeated cardiac arrests (G. H. Jennings and M. A. Newton), 3, 572

## PARASITOLOGY

*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461

## PARATHYROID

Hyperparathyroidism: aluminium hydroxide and, 3, 530 (C)

Hyperparathyroidism: detection: plasma chloride level and, 3, 783 (C)

## PARATYPHOID FEVER

Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 307, 662, 725, 789

## PARESIS

Muscular, hypokalaemia and, after carbenoxolone sodium (Duogastrone), 3, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)

PARGETER, L. J. *See* SAUNDERS, W. L., 3, 474

PARKE DAVIS AND CO.

Synthetic oxytocin, 3, 242 (C)

PARKER, M. T.: Postoperative clostridial infections in Britain, 3, 671 (O), 665 (L)

Parking. *See under* MotoringPARKINSON, M. S. *See* HARPER, J. R., 3, 637

PARKINSON, P. I., and DICKSON, D. S. P.: Survival after 204 defibrillations, 3, 175 (C)

## PARKINSONISM

L-Dopa in. *See under* Dopa

Metabolism, 3, 117 (C)

Methyldopa in, 3, 40

Oral L-phenylalanine and L-tyrosine loading tests in, 3, 117 (C)

D-Xylose test in, 3, 117 (C)

## PARLIAMENT

3, 63, 122, 185, 245, 307

## PAROVEN

In Raynaud's phenomenon, 3, 532 (C)

Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. *See under* HaemoglobinuriaPARRISH, J. A. *See* TONKIN, R. D., 3, 289

PARRY, Thomas Geraint Wynne: Obituary, 3, 363

PARRY, W. H.: *Infectious Diseases*, 3, 289PARRY WILLIAMS, H. *See* WILLIAMS, H. P.Parturition. *See* Birth(s)PASSMORE, R. *See* DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, 3, 772PASTEUR, Louis: *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier*. Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, 3, 519

PATEL, A. N.: Myoedema and vitamins, 3, 716 (C)

## PATERNITY

Refusal of blood test upheld, 3, 308

## PATERSON-KELLY SYNDROME

3, 358 (C)

## PATHOLOGISTS

College of. *See under* College

## PATHOLOGY

*Automation and Data Processing in Pathology*, by College of Pathologists, 3, 374 (L), 656 (C)

Chemical: services (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169

Chemical: *Short Textbook of Chemical Pathology*, by D. N. Baron, 3, 289

## PATHOLOGY—continued

*Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests*. 6th ed. By R. H. Goodale and F. K. Widmann, 3, 705Clinical: *Journal of Clinical Pathology*. *See under* JournalHistopathology. *See* HistopathologyImmunopathology. *See* Immunopathology

Laboratories, hospital, G.P.s and (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 169

Services in Aberdeen (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170

Specimens. *See* Specimens

## PATIENTS

Complaints by. *See* ComplaintsLancashire: doctor-patient ratio. *See under* LancashireLists of. *See* Lists

Pampered, 3, 180 (C)

PATON, A.: Book reviews, 3, 347, 706

— Personal view, 3, 172, 591

PATON, Roderick McIver: Obituary, 3, 419

## PAUL-BUNNELL TEST

Positive, lymphosarcoma with, 3, 415 (C)

Specificity, 3, 415 (C)

PAULESCO, N. C.: Isolation of insulin, 3, 651 (C)

PAULSON, O. B. *See* SKINHØJ, E., 3, 569

"PAWN EN PRIZE": Shortcomings of the N.H.S., 3, 58 (C)

PAYAN, Jose Francisco: Obituary, 3, 661

PAYNE, B. J. C. *See* TUCK, M. E., 3, 362

PAYNE, J. E., 3, 248

PAYNE, R.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 356 (C)

PEACOCK, J. H., 3, 308

PEARCE, J.: *Migraine*, 3, 225PEARSALL, N. N. *See* WEISER, R. S., 3, 462PEARSON, J. M. H. *See* REES, R. J. W., 3, 216

## PELVIS

Pain (McCurich oration) (T. N. A. Jeffcoat), 3, 431 (O)

PEMBLETON, J. T.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 657 (C)

## PEMBROKESHIRE

Local Medical Committee: district hospital concept, 3, 785 (C)

PENA, J. R. *See* WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12

## PENICILLIN

Gonococci insensitive to, 3, 3 (L)

Prophylactic: during labour and puerperium of women with rheumatic or congenital heart disease, 3, 518

PENIKET, J. B. *See* REDMAN, N. R., 3, 522PENRHYN JONES, J. G. *See* JONES, J. G. P.

PENTNEY, M. J.: Re-employment of women doctors, 3, 302 (C)

PEPTIC ULCER. *See also* Duodenal ulcer

Mind and, 3, 374 (L)

Surgery: dumping syndrome after. *See* Dumping syndromePeriodicals. *See* JournalsPerioral dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis: Rosacea-likePeripheral entrapment neuropathy. *See* Neuropathy: EntrapmentPeritoneal dialysis. *See under* Dialysis

## PERITONITIS

In peritoneal dialysis: protection from, with acetate dialysis solutions (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)

Streptococcal. *See* Streptococcal peritonitisPerjury. *See under* Medico-legal: Witness

PERKINS, F. T.: Book reviews, 3, 462, 643

PERKINS, J. J.: *Principles and Methods of Sterilization in Health Sciences*. 2nd ed., 3, 161

## PERONEAL NERVE, COMMON

Entrapment neuropathy, weak ankles and (J. D. Sides), 3, 623 (O)

## PERPHENAZINE

Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen and others), 3, 634 (O)

## PERSONAL VIEW

Brocklehurst, J. C., 3, 51

Butters, A. G., 3, 411

Cameron, H. M., 3, 650

Campbell, G. D., 3, 527

Cowan, William, 3, 468

Forman, Sholto, 3, 112

Konotey-Ahulu, F. I. D., 3, 235

Meyers, Derek, 3, 354

Miller, Henry (Newcastle upon Tyne), 3, 777

Paton, Alec, 3, 172, 591

Towers, Bernard, 3, 713

Trumper, H. B., 3, 294

## PERSONALITY

*Motherhood and Personality*. Psychosomatic Aspects of Childbirth. By L. Chertok, 3, 288PESTICIDES. *See also* Insecticides

3, 423

PETRIE, J. C. *See* COLE, T. P., 3, 655Pets. *See* Animals: individual animals

PETTY, G. F.: Sickness certification, 3, 535 (C), 720 (C)

Pharm-. *See also* Drugs

## PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

Advertising through scientific symposia, 3, 174 (C)

Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry. *See under* Association

Exports, 3, 482

## PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY

Pregnancy tests, 3, 6

- PHENELZINE**  
Low serum pseudocholinesterase levels complicating treatment with (P. O. Bodley and others), 3, 510, 653 (C)
- Phenolic disinfectants.** See under Disinfectants; individual disinfectants
- PHENOXYBENZAMINE**  
In cardiogenic shock, 3, 116 (C), 417 (C)
- PHENTOLAMINE**  
Modification of hormonal responses to arginine by (J. M. H. Buckler and others), 3, 153
- PHENYLALANINE**  
L-Phenylalanine loading test in Parkinsonism, 3, 117 (C)
- PHENYLEPHRINE**  
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459
- PHENYLKETONURIA**  
Screening all new born babies (H.M. (69) 72), 3, 725  
Philip Ellman lecture. See HART, F. D., 3, 131
- PHILIP MATTHEWS MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND**  
Education of doctors' orphans, 3, 57 (C)
- PHILLIPS, T. M.** See LEWIS, M. G., 3, 547
- PHILOSOPHY**  
Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion, by B. Towers, 3, 643
- PHOBIA**  
Anxiety neuroses and phobic states: treatment, 3, 118 (C)
- PHOON, W. O.** "Kwok's quease" in Singapore, 3, 361 (C)
- PHOSPHATE(S)**  
Absorption, aluminium hydroxide and, 3, 287, 530 (C)
- PHOTOSENSITIVITY**  
Light-sensitive seborrhoeid. See Dermatitis: rosacea-like
- Physical medicine.** See Physiotherapy
- PHYSICIANS**  
Postgraduate training: M.R.C.P. (U.K.). See M.R.C.P. (U.K.)  
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow. See under Royal  
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland. See under Royal  
Royal College of Physicians of London. See under Royal
- PHYSIOLOGY**  
Ocular. See under Eye
- PHYSIOTHERAPY**  
Aerotone remedial baths, 3, 642  
Chartered Society of. See under Chartered  
Manipulation. See Manipulation
- PICKERING, Sir George** Postgraduate education and society: lesson from medicine, 3, 375 (O), 528 (C), 595 (C), 715 (C), 780 (C)
- PIDGEON, C. F.** See BONNAR, J., 3, 137
- PIERCE, G. F. M., and others** Responsibility of the consultant grade, 3, 362 (C), 469 (C), 470 (C)
- PIERCE, J. M., Jun.** See INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452
- PIGMENTATION**  
Pigmented naevus. See under Naevus
- PILLER, G. J., 3, 248**
- PING KONG, H. Ho.** See HO PING KONG, H.
- PINKERTON, P.** Parental attitudes to handicapped children (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 167
- PINN, G.** See BURGE, H., 3, 690
- PIRIE, A.** See CAIRD, F. I., 3, 105
- PIRIE, N. W.** Food Resources, Conventional and Novel, 3, 161
- PITUITARY GLAND**  
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. See ACG  
Depression, long-term corticotrophin and, 3, 579  
Hypothalamic-pituitary function in depressive illness: plasma cortisol response to insulin-induced hypoglycaemia (B. J. Carroll), 3, 27 (O), 302 (C)
- PLACENTA**  
Function tests: human placental lactogen, 3, 668 (L)  
Localization: by technetium-99m and portable scintillation counter (B. M. Hibbard), 3, 85 (O)  
Transplacental haemorrhage. See under Transplacental
- PLANTAR WARTS**  
Treatment? 3, 477 (C)
- PLASMA**  
Chloride. See under Chloride(s)  
Cortisol. See Cortisol  
Lignocaine. See Lignocaine
- PLASMINOGEN**  
Fibrinolytic enzyme system and (J. Bonnar and others), 3, 387 (O)
- PLASTER, K. J.** How many authors can collaborate? 3, 721 (C)
- Platelets.** See Blood platelets
- PLATT, Benjamin Stanley** Obituary, 3, 243, 364
- PLEURAL CAVITY**  
Intrapleural progestogens. See under Progestogen(s)
- PLOMER, Dennis Aubrey** Obituary, 3, 660
- PLOWRIGHT, W.** Rinderpest Viruses, 3, 462
- PNEUMONITIS**  
Chicken-pox pneumonitis, intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in (J. R. Harper and others), 3, 637
- POISONS AND POISONING.** See also individual substances  
Psychiatric aspects, 3, 491, 651 (C), 781 (C)  
Treatment centres, 3, 484 (L)  
Treatment centres: Edinburgh. See under Edinburgh  
Unconscious poisoned patients: management, 3, 177 (C), 656 (C)
- POISONS INFORMATION SERVICE**  
Report 1968: 3, 408
- POLANYI, M.** Knowing and Being, 3, 771
- POLIOMYELITIS**  
In Tarragona, Spain: vaccination: advice and fee, 3, 186
- POLLEN, A. G.** Consultant's job, 3, 469 (C)
- POLLOCK, A. M.** See BINNION, P. F., 3, 390
- POLLUTION**  
Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pollution  
Water. See under Water
- Poly I:C.** See Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid
- POLYCYTIDYLIC ACID**  
Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid. See Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid
- POLYINOSINIC:POLYCYTIDYLIC ACID**  
In influenza, 3, 428 (L)
- POLYPEPTIDE(S)**  
Acceleratory polypeptide-growth hormone. See ACG  
POLYPS  
Of colon. See under Colon
- POOLER, John Read** Obituary, 3, 183
- Port-wine stain.** See Naevus: Flammeus
- PORTEOUS, C. R.** "Mediflash", 3, 417 (C), 533 (C)
- PORTER, A. M. W.** See WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784
- PORTON JET INJECTOR**  
3, 472 (C), 596 (C)
- "POSEIDON": Armed Forces pay,** 3, 657 (C)
- POSEL, K.** See LAMONT, N. McE., 3, 116
- POSER, C. M. (Editor): Mental Retardation: Diagnosis and Treatment,** 3, 644
- POSNER, E.** J. Evangelista Purkyně (1787-1869), 3, 107
- Postgraduate education.** See under Education
- Postgraduate medical education.** See under Education, medical
- Postgraduate Medical Federation, British.** See under British
- Postgraduate School of Librarianship and Information Science.** See under Sheffield: University
- POSTOPERATIVE CARE**  
Clostridial infections. See Clostridial infections  
Gas gangrene. See Gas gangrene
- POSTPARTUM**  
Haemolytic anaemia. See under Anaemia, haemolytic
- POTASSIUM**  
Hypokalaemia: anorexia nervosa, chronic alcoholism, and, 3, 301 (C)
- Hypokalaemia: muscle paresis and, after carbendoxolone sodium (Duogastone),** 3, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)
- Potassium conserving diuretics (Today's drugs),** 3, 222
- POTASSIUM CHLORIDE**  
Slow-K (wax based Ciba tablets), 3, 118 (C), 457
- POTASSIUM IODIDE**  
In asthma, 3, 58 (C)
- POTTER, C. W., and others: Introduction to Medical Microbiology,** 3, 405
- POTTER, J. M.** Dopa for Parkinsonism, 3, 714 (C)
- POTTS, L.** See BODLEY, P. O., 3, 510
- POVEY, R. W.** New leg splint system, 3, 590
- POWELL, Dame Muriel,** 3, 663
- POWER, J. G. P., and others: Lead poisoning in Gurkha soldiers in Hong Kong,** 3, 336 (O)
- PRACTICE PREMISES.** See also Health centres  
Group-practice premises, need for, 3, 64  
New: number by 1971: 3, 64
- PREDNISOLONE ACETATE**  
Intra-articular (Today's drugs), 3, 102
- PREDNISOLONE PIVALATE**  
Intra-articular (Today's drugs), 3, 102
- PREDNISONE**  
In jaundice after liver transplantation (R. Williams and others), 3, 12 (O)
- Pre-eclamptic toxemia of pregnancy.** See under Toxaemia of pregnancy
- PREGNANCY**  
Anaemia, megaloblastic, of. See under Anaemia, megaloblastic  
Antimalarial drugs in, 3, 346  
Bacteriuria in. See under Bacteriuria  
Cholelithiasis, rupture of, in (P. Saunders and B. T. Jackson), 3, 573  
Diabetes in. See under Diabetes  
Duration: birth weight/gestation distribution in stillbirths and neonatal deaths according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), 3, 745 (O)  
Fibrin degradation products in. See under Fibrin  
Fibrinolytic enzyme system and (J. Bonnar and others), 3, 387 (O)  
Foeto-maternal bleeding. See Transplacental haemorrhage  
Hypertension in. See under Hypertension  
Rh immunization during. See under Blood groups  
Termination. See Abortion  
Tests by post or over the counter, 3, 667 (L)  
13 children from 12 pregnancies in sickle-cell thalassaemia (K. K. Bentsi-Enchill and F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 3, 762  
Toxaemia. See Toxaemia of pregnancy
- PREMEDICATION**  
Diazepam for. See under Diazepam  
For hypotensive anaesthesia. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia: Hypotensive
- PRESS**  
Medical. See Medical press
- PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**  
Evolution of Preventive Medicine in the United States Army, 1607-1939, by S. Bayne-Jones, 3, 581
- PRICE, E. W., 3, 187**
- Prices and Incomes, National Board for.** See under National
- PRIDE, N. B.** Sudden death in a young asthmatic, 3, 416 (C)  
— Ventilatory function: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166
- PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, William** Obituary, 3, 304
- PRIEST, W. M.** Rev. Samuel Warneford, M.A., LL.D. (1763-1855), 3, 587, 784 (C)
- PRIME, F. J.** Dangers of certain appetite suppressants, 3, 177 (C)
- PRINTOL**  
Contamination, 3, 57 (C)
- PRITCHARD, W. A.** Poisoning and psychiatrists, 3, 781 (C)
- PRIVATE PRACTICE**  
Independent Practice Scheme (South East) Ltd. See under Independent
- PROCAINAMIDE**  
For cardiac arrhythmias: today's drugs, 3, 403
- PROCTOR, Richard Louis Gibbon:** Obituary, 3, 59
- PROFESSIONAL CLASSES AID COUNCIL**  
3, 603
- PROFESSIONS**  
Medical. See Doctors  
Restrictive practices: Monopolies Commission inquiry. See under Monopolies Commission  
Supplementary to medicine. See Ancillaries; individual professions
- PROGESTOGEN(S).** See also individual drugs  
Intrapleural, in cancer, 3, 115 (C) (correction, 726)  
Liver function and, in puerperium, 3, 593 (C)  
Oral contraceptives containing only, 3, 242 (C), 471 (C)  
Today's drugs, 3, 344
- PROMAZINE**  
In obstetrics, 3, 779 (C)
- PROPANIDOL**  
Atropine and: hypotension after, 3, 413 (C)
- PROPRANOLOL**  
Effects on airway conductance and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), 3, 143 (O)  
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 458, 719 (C)  
In thyrotoxicosis, 3, 55 (C)
- PROSTATE**  
Hypertrophy: oestrogens and, 3, 655 (C)
- PROSTHESES**  
Silicone rubber. See under Silicone(s)  
Venous. See under Veins
- PROSTIGMINE**  
In cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459
- PROTEIN(S)**  
Advisory Group, United Nations, 3, 725  
High-yield cereals, 3, 725  
Production: Single-cell Protein, edited by R. I. Mates and S. R. Tannenbaum, 3, 225
- PROTEINAEMIA**  
Hyperlipoproteinaemia. See Hyperlipoproteinaemia
- PROUDFOOT, A. T.** See MATTHEW, H. J. S., 3, 23, 489
- PROVAN, J. L.** See WALKER, R. H. S., 3, 327
- Provident schemes.** See Insurance
- PRUNE-BELLY SYNDROME**  
3, 670 (L)
- PRYSE-DAVIES, J.** See HURLEY, R., 3, 636
- PSEUDOPHOLINESTERASE**  
Inhibition, amityptiline and, 3, 653 (C)  
Serum levels, low, complicating treatment with phenelzine (P. O. Bodley and others), 3, 510, 653 (C)
- PSEUDOMONAS**  
Bacteriostatic effect of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)
- PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA**  
Carbenicillin resistance (J. H. Darrell and P. M. Waterworth), 3, 141 (O)  
Colistin: potentiation of inhibitory activity on *P. aeruginosa* by sulphamethoxazole and sulphamethizole (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)  
Infection: epidemiology, 3, 184  
Trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, synergistic and bactericidal against (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)
- PSEUDORABIES**  
Herpes Simplex and Pseudorabies Viruses, by A. S. Kaplan, 3, 462
- PSORIASIS**  
Pustular, generalized, 3, 71 (L)
- PSYCHIATRIC REHABILITATION ASSOCIATION**  
Research Unit: Mental Illness in Four London Boroughs, 3, 705
- PSYCHIATRISTS**  
Origins, distribution, and work-load in psychiatric services (A. A. Robin), 3, 774
- PSYCHIATRY**  
Forensic: services to deal with offenders against law, report on (H. J. B. Miller, later J. Harper, chairman), 3, 367  
Outline of Psychiatry for Students and Practitioners. 2nd ed. By F. Fish, 3, 42  
Oxford Institute of. See under Oxford  
Psychiatric aspects of poisoning, 3, 491, 651 (C), 781 (C)  
Psychiatric services: distribution and origins of manpower and work-load in (A. A. Robin), 3, 774  
Refresher courses in, for G.P.s, 3, 241 (C), 301 (C), 477 (C)  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> deficiency, screening of psychiatric patients for. See under Vitamin(s): B<sub>12</sub>
- PSYCHOANALYSIS**  
Freud, Political and Social Thought. By P. Roazen, 3, 463
- PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE**  
Tape course on, 3, 539
- PSYCHOLOGY**  
Clinical: Progress in Clinical Psychology. Vol. 8. Dreams and Dreaming. Edited by L. E. Abt and B. F. Riess, 3, 645  
Fathers' role. See under Fathers
- PSYCHOSES**  
Hypothyroid psychosis, acute, caused by carbimazole for thyrotoxicosis (C. F. Herridge and I. Abey-Wickrama), 3, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
- PSYCHOSOMATIC DISORDERS**  
Peptic ulcer. See Peptic ulcer

**PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS.** *See also individual drugs*  
Chromosome abnormalities after (J. Nielsen and others), 3, 634 (O)

**PUBLIC HEALTH**  
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene. *See under Royal*

**PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS**  
Remuneration. *See under Remuneration*

**PUBLISHING**  
Medical books, price of. *See under Books*

**PURPERIUM**  
Liver function in, effect of oestrogens and progestogens on, 3, 593 (C)  
Penicillin, prophylactic, during, for women with rheumatic or congenital heart disease, 3, 518

**Pulmonary arteriovenous fistula.** *See under Arteriovenous shunts*

**Pulmonary embolism.** *See under Embolism*

**PULMONARY HAEMORRHAGE**  
Massive, in newborn, with Cocksackie B virus infection (R. Hurley and others), 3, 636

**Pulmonary hypertension.** *See under Hypertension*

**PURKYNÉ, J. E.: J. Evangelista Purkyně (1787-1869) (E. Posner), 3, 107**

**PYKE, D.: Are medical books too dear? Wanted, a change in attitudes, 3, 227, 189 (L), 355 (C), 356 (C), 414 (C), 779 (C)**

**PYLOPLASTY**  
Vagotomy, selective, without, in duodenal ulcer (H. Burge and others), 3, 690 (O)

**Pyopen.** *See Carbenicillin*

**Pyrexia.** *See Hyperthermia*

**PYRIDINOLCARBAMATE**  
In cardiovascular disease, 3, 580

**PYURIA**  
Symptomless urinary tract disease in Birmingham schoolchildren (S. R. Meadow and others), 3, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)

**Q**

**QUALIFICATIONS**  
Immigrant doctors, 3, 185 (P)  
Queen's University of Belfast. *See under Belfast*

**QUENUM, A., 3, 539**

**QUINIDINE**  
For cardiac arrhythmias: today's drugs, 3, 403

**QUINNELL, G. A. F. See TUCK, M. E., 3, 362**

**R**

**RABIES**  
Pseudorabies. *See Pseudorabies*

**RACE.** *See also individual races*  
Temperature and. *See under Body temperature*

**RACE RELATIONS**  
Coloured doctors in South Africa. *See under South Africa*

**RADIATION**  
International Commission on Radiological Protection. *See under International*  
Ionizing: protection against: regulations, 3, 65  
*Radiation and the Control of Immune Response.* Report of a Panel on Radiation and the Control of Immune Response Organized by the International Atomic Energy Agency, Paris, 1967: 3, 106

**RADIOBIOLOGY**  
British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research: research unit: director, 3, 789  
M.R.C. Radiobiology Unit. *See under Medical Research Council*

**RADIODIAGNOSIS**  
Teaching of, 3, 56 (C), 180 (C), 299 (C), 415 (C)

**RADIOGRAPHY**  
Arteriography. *See under Angiography*  
Cardiac hazards of routine investigations. *See under Heart*  
Chest x-ray film in acute myocardial infarction. *See under Myocardial infarction: Acute*  
Cineradiography. *See Cineradiography*  
Contrast. *See Contrast radiography*

**RADIOIMMUNOASSAY**  
For chorionic gonadotrophin. *See under Gonadotrophin, chronic*

**RADIOIODINE**  
In thyrotoxicosis: after postoperative relapse (D. G. McLarty and others), 3, 200 (O)  
In thyrotoxicosis: following relapse after antithyroid drug therapy (D. G. McLarty and others), 3, 203 (O) (correction, 368)  
In thyrotoxicosis: low doses (A. W. G. Goolden and T. R. Fraser), 3, 442 (O)

**RADIOISOTOPES.** *See also individual isotopes*  
Scanning techniques. *See under Scanning*

**RADIOLOGISTS**  
Remuneration. *See under Remuneration*

**RADIOLOGY**  
Teaching of, 3, 56 (C), 180 (C), 299 (C), 415 (C)  
*Technic of Roentgenologic Investigations*, by Z. B. Zsebok, 3, 704

**RADIOMETRY**  
Scintillation counter, portable, technetium-99m and, for placental localization (B. M. Hibbard), 3, 85 (O)

**RADIOTHERAPY**  
In skin diseases: *Ultrasoft X-Rays*, by M. B. Hollander, 3, 520

**RAEBURN, I. A. See MATTHEW, H. J. S., 3, 23**  
— *See also WRIGHT, N., 3, 656*

**RAFFERTY, E. B.: Origin of third heart sound, 3, 598 (C), 778 (C)**

**RAGBEER, M. S. S.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 779 (C)**

**RAIL, G. A.: Nail changes in gout, 3, 782 (C)**

**RAKE, M. O. See FLUTE, P. T., 3, 20**  
— *See also WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12*

**RAMSAY, A. M.: Book reviews, 3, 519**

**RAMSELL, T. G. See CAIRD, F. I., 3, 105**

**RANSOME-KUTI, O., and others: Intraperitoneal fluid infusion in children with gastroenteritis, 3, 500 (O)**

**RANSOME-KUTI, S. See RANSOME-KUTI, O., 3, 500**

**RAVEN, R. W.: Book reviews, 3, 582**

**RAVENHOLT, R. T. See FREDERIKSEN, H., 3, 526**

**RAWLES, J. M., and CROCKETT, G. S.: Automation on a general medical ward: Monitron system of patient monitoring, 3, 707**

**RAWLINS, Morna Lloyd (Mrs. Francis Vaughan): Obituary, 3, 420, 661**

**RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON**  
Paroxysm in, 3, 532 (C)

**RAYNER, Joseph Harton: Obituary, 3, 660**

**READ, A. E., and others: Effects of chlorpromazine in patients with hepatic disease, 3, 497 (O)**  
— *See also HEATON, K. W., 3, 494*

**READ, Marten Turner: Obituary, 3, 659**

**READING**  
Aids for the paralysed: exhibition, 3, 65

**RECORDS**  
Computer. *See under Computers*  
Neonatal, 3, 532 (C)

**Records and Research Advisory Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. See under Royal College of General Practitioners**

**RECTUM**  
Ano-rectal examination (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163  
Surgery: *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus.* Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2. Edited by C. Robb and R. Smith, 3, 582

**REDHEAD, I. H.: Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, 3, 301 (C)**

**REDMAN, N. R., and others: Hospital junior doctors survey at Northampton General Hospital, 3, 522**

**REES, R. J. W., and others: Human leprosy in normal mice, 3, 216**

**REES, R. L.: District hospital concept, 3, 784 (C)**

**REES, S., 3, 186**

**REES, W. D.: Book reviews, 3, 105**

**REEVES, A. J.: Consultant's job, 3, 534 (C)**

**REEVES, D. S. See BRUMFITT, W., 3, 473**

**References. See Bibliography**

**REFRACTION**  
Easier, painted lens rims for, 3, 785 (C)

**Refresher courses. See under Education, medical: Postgraduate**

**REFSHAUGE, Sir William, 3, 423**

**REGAMEY, R. H. (Editor): Symposium Series in Immunobiological Standardization. Vol. 11. International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines, 3, 519**

**REGIONAL HOSPITALS' CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS ASSOCIATION**  
McCurich oration. *See JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., 3, 431*

**REGISTRATION**  
"Covering" (assisting unregistered persons to practise medicine), 3, 415 (C)  
Immigrant doctors, 3, 185 (P)  
*Medical Register. See Medical Register*  
Specialist registers, 3, 307 (P)  
Temporary: reform, 3, 185 (P)  
Vocational, 3, 358 (C)

**REHABILITATION**  
Psychiatric Rehabilitation Association. *See under Psychiatric*  
Remedial professions committee: members and terms of reference, 3, 123

**REID, K. G.: Origin of third heart sound, 3, 597 (C), 778 (C)**

**RELAXATION**  
*Poise and Relaxation.* Family Doctor booklet. By N. Capener, 3, 248

**RELIGION**  
*Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, by B. Towers, 3, 643  
Special service for doctors, All Souls Church, London, 3, 604  
Remedial baths. *See under Baths*  
Remedial professions. *See under Ancillaries; individual professions*

**REMUNERATION**  
Armed Forces doctors, 3, 180 (C), 418 (C), 534 (C), 657 (C), 721 (C)  
Armed Forces doctors: "military salary" ("X" factor), 3, 185 (P)  
Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes: recommendations, 3, 185 (P)  
Consultants and specialists: overtime, 3, 417 (C), 535 (C), 721 (C)  
Consultants and specialists: trainee: incentive, 3, 53 (C)  
General practitioners: in cottage hospitals, 3, 362 (C)  
General practitioners: overtime, 3, 535 (C), 721 (C)  
General practitioners: seniority payments: for public health medical officers entering general practice, 3, 657 (C)  
General practitioners: seniority payments: post-graduate requirements, 3, 785 (C)  
Hospital doctors: overtime, 3, 417 (C), 535 (C), 721 (C)  
Public health medical officers: seniority payments on entering general practice, 3, 657 (C)  
Radiologists, 3, 299 (C)  
University teachers: preclinical: B.M.A. subscription and, 3, 242 (C)

**Renal. See Kidney**

**REPRESENTATIVE BODY**  
Reforms, 3, 242 (C), 418 (C)

**RESEARCH.** *See also Medical research; individual institutions, societies, and subjects*  
Records and Research Advisory Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under Royal College of General Practitioners*  
Research councils' and universities' approach, 3, 608 (L)

**RESEARCH WORKERS**  
Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under Full-time*  
Vocational training: R. E. Coupland's craft scheme, 3, 242 (C)

**RESERPINE**  
In thyrotoxicosis, 3, 55 (C)  
Vasodilator action (Today's drugs), 3, 39

**RESPIRATION**  
Airway conductance: and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects, effects of  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor blockade (propranolol) on (P. S. Richardson and G. M. Sterling), 3, 143 (O)  
Airway conductance: change produced by cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and (D. G. Robertson and others), 3, 269 (O)  
Artificial: intermittent positive-pressure ventilation, bronchial lavage with, in status asthmaticus (P. E. Walker and M. Marshall), 3, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)  
Artificial: intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in chicken-pox pneumonitis (J. R. Harper and others), 3, 637  
Dumping syndrome and. *See under Dumping syndrome*  
Respiratory function: assessment (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166  
Spirometric measurements to assess airways obstruction, 3, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)  
Ventilatory capacity, decrease in, in Swedish men (smokers and non-smokers) aged 50 to 54 (L. Wilhelmsen and others), 3, 553 (O)

**RESPIRATORS**  
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 165, 528 (C), 780 (C)

**RESPIRATORY DISEASES**  
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 163, 166  
Drug-induced, 3, 729 (L)  
Respiratory cripple: domiciliary management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166

**RESPIRATORY DISORDERS**  
Airways obstruction, spirometric measurements to assess, 3, 53 (C), 298 (C), 357 (C), 416 (C)  
Distress due to nasopharyngeal hamartoma (B. D. Birt and E. B. Knight-Jones), 3, 281, 655 (C)  
*Respiratory Failure*, by M. K. Sykes and others, 3, 105  
Respiratory failure: management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)

**RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS. See also specific infections**  
Acute: in adults: management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166  
Acute: in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 163, 166  
Acute: severe: in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166  
In general practice: management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166

**RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES**  
In professions: Monopolies Commission inquiry. *See under Monopolies Commission*

**RESUSCITATION**  
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)  
In status asthmaticus. *See under Status asthmaticus*  
*Nurse's Guide to Anaesthetics, Resuscitation, and Intensive Care.* 4th ed. By W. Norris and D. Campbell, 3, 348

**RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM**  
*Diseases: Medical Treatment.* Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461

**RETINA**  
Diabetic retinopathy at diagnosis of diabetes, with special reference to patients under 40 (N. G. Soler and others), 3, 567 (O)

**RETIREMENT**  
Personal view (A. Paton), 3, 172  
Rh immunization. *See under Blood groups*  
Rh isoimmunization. *See under Blood groups*

**RHEUMATIC DISORDERS. See also individual disorders**  
*Rheumatology.* Annual Review. Vol. 2: Population Studies and Genetics. Edited by J. Rotstein, 3, 582

**RHEUMATIC FEVER**  
Prevention: sulfadiazine for, 3, 104  
Rheumatic heart disease. *See under Heart: Disease*  
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See Arthritis, rheumatoid*

**RHODES, K., and others: Immunoglobulins and the X-chromosome, 3, 439 (O)**

**RICHARDS, T. D.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 721 (C)**

**RICHARDSON, J. A., and BORCHARDT, K. A.: Adverse effect on bacteria of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate, 3, 749 (O)**

**RICHARDSON, Sir John, 3, 481**  
— President of Royal Society of Medicine, 3, 247

**RICHARDSON, P. S., and STERLING, G. M.: Effects of  $\beta$ -adrenergic receptor blockade on airway conductance and lung volume in normal and asthmatic subjects, 3, 143 (O)**

**RICHARDSON, W. W. See CITRON, S., 3, 721**

**RICHES, R. See SMITH, D. S., 3, 90**

**RICKETS**  
Oral calcium-loading test in: effect of vitamin D (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)

- RICKETT, J. W. S.: Subcutaneous colostomy rod, 3, 466
- RIEGER, R., and others: *Glossary of Genetics and Cytogenetics. Classical and Molecular.* 3rd ed., 3, 643
- RIESS, B. F. See ABT, L. E., 3, 645
- RIFAMPICIN  
In drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487 (L)
- RIFKIND, B. M.: Type III hyperlipoproteinaemia, 3, 174 (C)
- RILEY, P. A.: Vitamin A and the skin, 3, 117 (C)
- RIMANTADINE  
In influenza, 3, 428 (L)
- RINDERPEST VIRUSES  
*Rinderpest Viruses*, by W. Plowright, 3, 462
- RINGER-LACTATE SOLUTION  
Urine output and fluid therapy during anaesthesia and surgery (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), 3, 619 (O)
- RINGS  
For Thomas splint. See under Splints
- RIORDAN, J. F., and WALTERS, G.: Treating shock, 3, 417 (C)
- ROAD ACCIDENTS  
Causes, 3, 603
- ROAD RESEARCH LABORATORY  
Annual report, 3, 603
- Road traffic noise. See under Noise
- ROAZEN, P.: *Freud. Political and Social Thought*, 3, 463
- ROBB, C., and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery. Abdomen, Rectum, and Anus.* Vol. 4, 2nd ed., Part 1, and Vol. 5, 2nd ed., Part 2: 3, 582
- ROBERTS, D. F. See ANDERSON, J., 3, 218
- ROBERTS, R. B.: Simplified neonatal scoring system, 3, 532 (C)
- ROBERTSON, D. G., and others: Bronchial reactivity to cigarette and cigar smoke, 3, 269 (O)
- ROBERTSON, Doris G. See CANDLIN, R. E., 3, 53
- ROBERTSON, P. D.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 414 (C)
- ROBIN, A. A.: Distribution and origins of manpower and work-load in the psychiatric services, 3, 774
- ROBINSON, B. H. B. See CARTER, R. A., 3, 206
- ROBINSON, J. D. See POWER, J. G. P., 3, 336
- ROBINSON, J. S.: Respirators in respiratory failure, 3, 780 (C)
- Resuscitation and assisted ventilation (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165, 166, 528 (C), 780 (C)
- and others: Intermittent methohexitone, 3, 240 (C), 474 (C)
- ROBSON, H. N.: Central council for postgraduate medical education, 3, 358 (C)
- ROCK CARLING FELLOWSHIP  
3, 789
- ROE, F. J. C.: Book reviews, 3, 160
- Roentgenology. See Radiology
- ROLFE, D. See TATTERSFIELD, A. E., 3, 332
- ROLLIN, H. R.: *Mentally Abnormal Offender and the Law.* Inquiry into the Working of the Relevant Parts of the Mental Health Act, 1959: 3, 161
- ROMAN, H. L., and others (Editors): *Annual Review of Genetics.* 2nd ed., 3, 704
- ROOK, A. J.: Book reviews, 3, 520
- ROSACEA  
*Demodex folliculorum* from skin follicles in, 3, 770
- Rosacea-like dermatitis, 3, 545 (L)
- ROSE, F. C.: Transient blindness, 3, 763
- ROSE, Sir Hugh: Subnormal hospitals, 3, 652 (C)
- ROSE, J.: Radiology's new chance, 3, 299 (C)
- ROSEN, M., and others: Field trial of methoxyflurane, nitrous oxide, and trichloroethylene as obstetric analgesics, 3, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)
- See also JONES, P. L., 3, 255, 259
- ROSENBERG, B. F. See INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452
- ROSENBERG, J. C. See INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452
- ROSENHEIM, Sir Max, and others: Prospects in cardiology, 3, 237 (C)
- ROSS, C. A. C., and others: Virus antibody levels in multiple sclerosis, 3, 512
- ROSS, E. M. See SAVAGE, D. C. L., 3, 75
- ROSS, H. S.: Chromosome abnormalities in mental defectives (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
- ROSS, J. D., and HORNE, N. W.: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis.* 4th ed., 3, 519
- ROTH, M., 3, 482
- ROTSTEIN, J. (Editor): *Rheumatology. Annual Review.* Vol. 2: Population Studies and Genetics, 3, 582
- ROWE, B., and others: Outbreak of gastroenteritis due to *Salmonella virchow* in maternity hospital, 3, 561 (O)
- ROWE, Robert Morison: Obituary, 3, 658
- ROY, P.: Fails in action against witness giving allegedly perjured evidence, 3, 422
- ROYAL, William Harris: Obituary, 3, 183
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS  
Course and examination for membership, 3, 64
- General Practice Research Unit: oral contraceptives and thromboembolism, 3, 654 (C)
- Medical Recording Service: tape course on psychological medicine, 3, 539
- Professional training posts in general medicine: joint statement with Royal College of Physicians of London, 3, 186
- Records and Research Advisory Service: disease statistics from general practice, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 306, 365, 422, 480, 538, 603, 662, 724, 788
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS  
3, 66, 368
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS—continued  
G.P.s in maternity services (presidential address), 3, 663
- President and senior vice-president, 3, 367
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW  
M.R.C.P. (U.K.). See M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH  
3, 310, 481
- M.R.C.P. (U.K.). See M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND  
3, 66
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON  
3, 367, 424
- 450th anniversary appeal: progress report, 3, 481
- M.R.C.P. (U.K.). See M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- Naval medicine exhibition, 3, 789
- Oliver-Sharpie lecture. See de WARDENER, H. E., 3, 611
- Philip Ellman lecture. See HART, F. D., 3, 131
- Professional training posts in general medicine: joint statement with Royal College of General Practitioners, 3, 186
- Prospects in cardiology, 3, 237 (C)
- Research projects, 3, 481
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND  
3, 66, 124, 247, 248, 424, 663
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND  
3, 188, 368
- Keats memorial lecture. See under KEATS, John
- President and Vice-Presidents, 3, 186
- Royal Commission on Medical Education. See under Education, medical
- ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND HYGIENE  
*Community Health.* See *Community Health*
- Royal Navy. See under Armed Forces
- ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL  
Clinicopathological conferences. See Clinicopathological conferences
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
President, 3, 247
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE  
Chalmers medal, 3, 64
- President, 3, 64
- Royal University of Malta. See under Malta
- RUBBER  
Silicone. See under Silicone(s)
- RUBBO, Sydney Dattilo: Obituary, 3, 59
- RUBELLA  
Congenital: rubella antibody in, 3, 770
- Vaccines: *Symposium Series in Immunobiological Standardization.* Vol. 11. International Symposium on Rubella Vaccines. Edited by R. H. Regamey, 3, 519
- Virus: teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, 3, 52 (C)
- RURAL PRACTICE  
Dispensing. See under Drugs
- Personal view (H. B. Trumper), 3, 294
- RUSSELL FRASER, T. See FRASER, T. R.
- RYAN, Vincent: Obituary, 3, 303

## S

- SABAR, E. See BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V., 3, 683
- SACKS, P. V., and others: Severe aortic stenosis produced by bacterial endocarditis, 3, 97, 475 (C)
- SACRUM  
Sacrococcygeal chordoma. See under Chordoma
- ST. ANDREWS  
University, 3, 124
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE  
3, 367
- ST. DUNSTAN'S  
*Special Aids for the War-Blinded*, 3, 309
- ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
3, 663, 725
- ST. HELENA  
*St. Helena During Napoleon's Exile*, by J. Kemble, 3, 290
- ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE  
Lord Prior, 3, 482
- ST. JOHN-BROOKS, W. H.: Measure of sliding sand, 3, 407
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. See Order of St. John of Jerusalem
- ST. JOHN STEVAS, N.: Bill to check abuses of Abortion Act. See under Abortion Act
- ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL, LONDON  
Extension, 3, 186
- ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
3, 123
- Extension, 3, 186
- ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
3, 603
- SALBUTAMOL  
Orciprenaline and: bronchodilator effects of inhalation in asthma, 3, 174 (C)
- SALEM, M. F. See STEWART, W. K., 3, 719
- SALICYLATES. See also individual salicylates  
In rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of <sup>125</sup>I-Xe from knee joints (C. Dick and others), 3, 278
- SALMONELLA INFECTION  
Epidemiology, 3, 306, 603, 724, 788
- From tortoises: epidemiology, 3, 121
- SALMONELLA VIRCHOW  
Gastroenteritis. See under Gastroenteritis
- SAMUEL, Clive Marshall: Obituary, 3, 181
- SANDERS, S. S., and NORMAN, A. P.: Growth hormone secretion in growth-retarded asthmatic children, 3, 25 (O)
- SANDLER, B.: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, 3, 356 (C), 471 (C)
- SANDLER, L. M. See ROMAN, H. L., 3, 704
- SARCOMA  
Antigens in, 3, 543 (L)
- Iron-dextran and other macromolecular preparations of iron and, 3, 770
- SARDESON, J. M. See CATTELL, W. R., 3, 175
- "SARDONICUS, R.": Armed Forces pay, 3, 418 (C), 534 (C)
- SARGANT, W. W.: Treatment of the phobic anxiety state, 3, 118 (C)
- SAUNDERS, K. B. See NOBLE, M. I. M., 3, 413
- SAUNDERS, P., and JACKSON, B. T.: Rupture of cholelith cyst in pregnancy, 3, 573
- SAUNDERS, W. L., and others: Translations and the language barrier, 3, 474 (C)
- SAVAGE, D. C. L., and others: Asymptomatic bacteriuria in girl entrants to Dundee primary schools, 3, 75 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)
- SCANNING TECHNIQUES  
Scanning electron microscopy. See under Microscopy, electron
- Scintillation scanning of lungs in pre-operative assessment of carcinoma of bronchus (R. H. S. Walker and J. L. Provan), 3, 327 (O)
- Techneium-99m and portable scintillation counter for placental localization (B. M. Hibbard), 3, 85 (O)
- SCARLET FEVER  
Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 307
- SCHILD, G. C. See POTTER, C. W., 3, 405
- SCHIZOPHRENIA  
Carbamazepine for thyrotoxicosis causing acute hypothyroid psychosis (C. F. Herridge and I. Abey-Wickrama), 3, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)
- Fluphenazine, slow-release intramuscular, in causing severe depression (R. de Alarcon and M. W. P. Carney), 3, 564 (O), 718 (C), 780 (C)
- School of Physic, Trinity College, Dublin. See under Dublin: University
- SCHOOLCHILDREN  
Bacteriuria in. See under Bacteriuria
- Pyuria in. See under Pyuria
- SCHURR, P. H.: Book reviews, 3, 771
- SCIENCE  
British Association for the Advancement of. See under British Association for the Advancement of Science and Religion, by B. Towers, 3, 643
- Scientific Basis of Medicine Annual Reviews*, 1969, by British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 3, 706
- Scientific Exhibition, B.M.A. See under British Medical Association: Annual Scientific Meeting, Aberdeen, 1969
- Scientific Meeting, B.M.A., Swansea. See under British Medical Association: Scientific Meeting, Swansea, 1969
- Scientific papers/writing. See Writing, medical/scientific
- Scintillation counters. See under Radiometry
- Scintillation scanning. See under Scanning techniques
- SCLEROSIS  
Multiple. See Multiple sclerosis
- SCOTLAND  
Abortion in. See under Abortion
- Disabled, Edinburgh Committee for the Co-ordination of Services for. See under Edinburgh
- Haematology services in. See under Haematology
- Hearing defects in children. See under Hearing
- Medical research in, 3, 64, 539
- Mental defectives in. See under Mental subnormality
- N.H.S.: doctors emigrating: statistics, 3, 122 (P)
- Nurses and nursing. See under Nurses and nursing
- Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust: grants, 3, 64, 539
- SCOTT, G. See MACLEAN, K., 3, 461
- SCOTT, J. T.: Management of gout, 3, 456
- SCOTT, P. D.: Violence on T.V., 3, 715 (C)
- Scottish. See under Scotland
- SCREENING  
Cardiac hazards of routine investigations. See under Heart
- For hypovitaminosis B<sub>12</sub>. See under Vitamin(s): B<sub>12</sub>
- For phenylketonuria. See under Phenylketonuria
- SEAMAN, M. J. See FLUTE, P. T., 3, 20
- SEASONS  
Diabetes mellitus, seasonal incidence of. See under Diabetes mellitus
- SEATON, A., and others: Exercise-induced asthma, 3, 556 (O)
- SEBORRHOEA  
Light-sensitive seborrhoeid. See Dermatitis: Rosacea-like
- SECKER WALKER, R. H. See WALKER, R. H. S.
- Secretary of State for Social Services. See under Department of Health and Social Security
- SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes: President of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 3, 186
- SELLS, R. A. See WILLIAMS, R., 3, 12
- SELWYN CRAWFORD, J. See CRAWFORD, J. S.
- SEMPLE, S. J. G., 3, 603
- Senescence. See Ageing
- Senility. See Old age
- Seniority payments. See under Remuneration: General practitioners; Remuneration: Public health medical officers
- SEPTICAEMIA  
Iatrogenic, 3, 54 (C)
- SERJEANT, R.: *Spectrum of Pain*, 3, 160
- SERUM  
Antilymphocytic. See Antilymphocytic serum
- Antithymic. See Antithymic serum

See also Supplement Index

- SERUM**—*continued*  
Enzymes. *See* Enzymes  
Hepatitis. *See* under Hepatitis  
Immunoglobulin(s). *See* Immunoglobulin(s)  
In infectious mononucleosis. *See* under Infectious mononucleosis  
Pseudocholinesterase. *See* Pseudocholinesterase  
SEWING, H., 3, 309  
**SEXUAL ABNORMALITIES**  
*Sex and Gender: On the Development of Masculinity and Femininity*, by R. J. Stoller, 3, 226  
Sexual intercourse. *See* Coitus  
Sexual sterilization. *See* Sterilization, sexual  
SHACKMAN, R.: Book reviews, 3, 347  
— *See also* KULATILAKE, A. E., 3, 447  
SHAFAR, J.: Aluminium hydroxide and osteomalacia, 3, 530 (C)  
**SHAFTESBURY HOSPITAL**  
Opening, 3, 309  
SHANKS, R. G. *See* MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 3, 55  
SHARPE, J. C., and MARX, F. W., Jun. (Editors): *Management of Medical Emergencies*. 2nd ed., 3, 645  
Sharpey, Oliver, lecture. *See* de WARDENER, H. E., 3, 611  
SHAW, D. A.: Clinical syndromes and preliminary investigation of cerebral ischaemia (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 168  
SHAW, D. M., 3, 248  
SHAWDON, H. *See* TATTERSFIELD, A. E., 3, 332  
**SHEEP**  
Multiple sclerosis and. *See* under Multiple sclerosis  
**SHEFFIELD**  
University, 3, 188  
University: Postgraduate School of Librarianship and Information Science: translations and language barrier, 3, 474 (C)  
SHELLEY, J. H.: Analgesic neuropathy, 3, 720 (C)  
SHENKIN, A. *See* DICK, C., 3, 278  
SHIELDS, D. C.: Donors for transplants, 3, 297 (C)  
SHIELDS, R., 3, 247  
*Shigella sonnei* infection. *See* under Dysentery  
SHIPMAN, J. J.: Consultant's job, 3, 417 (C), 534 (C)  
**SHOCK**  
Cardiogenic: treatment, 3, 116 (C), 417 (C)  
In wasp-sting allergy. *See* under Wasp stings  
**SHOULDER**  
Disorders: current practice (A. C. Boyle), 3, 283  
SHRANK, A. B.: New consultant surgeon in Shrewsbury group, 3, 599 (C), 784 (C)  
**SHREWSBURY**  
Group Medical Advisory Committee: new consultant surgeon, 3, 599 (C), 784 (C)  
**SHUNTS**  
Arteriovenous. *See* Arteriovenous shunts  
Sickle-cell anaemia. *See* Anaemia, sickle-cell  
Sickle-cell thalassaemia. *See* under Thalassaemia  
**SICKNESS ABSENCE**  
Certification. *See* under Certificates  
SIDEY, J. D.: Weak ankles: common peroneal entrapment neuropathy, 3, 623 (O)  
**SIGMOID**  
Diverticulitis. *See* under Diverticulitis  
Volvulus. *See* under Volvulus  
SILBER, W.: Diabetes and oesophageal dysfunction, 3, 688 (O)  
**SILICONE(S)**  
Rubber, woven, as venous prosthesis (F. Ashton and others), 3, 409  
SIMMONS, N. A.: Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by sulphamethoxazole and sulphamethizole, 3, 693 (O)  
— *See also* CITRON, S., 3, 721  
SIMMONS, S. *See* PIERCE, G. F. M., 3, 362  
SIMONS, R. D. G. Ph., and MARSHALL, J. (Editors): *Essays on Tropical Dermatology*, 3, 461  
SIMPSON, Brian: Obituary, 3, 601  
SIMSON HALL, I. *See* HALL, I. S.  
**SINGAPORE**  
Cervical cancer screening in, 3, 596 (C)  
Kwok's queue in, 3, 361 (C)  
SINGER, G. E. *See* WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784  
SINGH, T.: Anorexia nervosa and chronic alcoholism, 3, 301 (C)  
Sir Dawson Williams lecture. *See* EVANS, P. R., 3, 170  
**SKIN**. *See also* Derm.; *individual diseases*  
*Demodex folliculorum* from follicles, 3, 770  
*Diseases: Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461  
*Diseases: Ultrasoft X-Rays*, by M. B. Hollander, 3, 520  
Lumpy skin virus. *See* Lumpy skin virus  
Pigmentation: in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy and lactation, 3, 238 (C)  
Port-wine stain. *See* Naevus flammeus  
Vitamin A and, 3, 117 (C)  
SKINHØJ, E., and PAULSON, O. B.: Regional blood flow in internal carotid distribution during migraine attack, 3, 569  
**SLEEP**  
Napping, 3, 253 (L)  
SLINGER, Leonard Anthony Paul: Obituary, 3, 478  
Slow-K. *See* under Potassium chloride  
SLUITER, H. J. *See* SLUITER-ERLINGA, H., 3, 644  
SLUITER-ERLINGA, H., and SLUITER, H. J.: *Pulmonary Arteriovenous Fistula*, 3, 644  
SMALL, M. P. *See* INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452  
**SMALLPOX**  
Vaccination: primary: age for, 3, 159  
SMITH, Andrew: Book reviews, 3, 41  
SMITH, D. A.: Radiology's new chance, 3, 180 (C)  
SMITH, D. S., and others: Haemolytic disease of the newborn caused by anti-Lan antibody, 3, 90 (O), 70 (L)  
SMITH, Hector: Obituary, 3, 420  
SMITH, J. M.: Asthma in childhood (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165  
SMITH, Noel John: Obituary, 3, 419  
SMITH, R. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Surgery*. Series 3, 3, 347  
— *See also* ROBB, C., 3, 582  
SMITH, S. L. H.: Pampered patients, 3, 180 (C)  
SMITHERS, Sir David: Hodgkin's disease of the thymus, 3, 113 (C)  
— No cell is an island, 3, 778 (C)  
Smoke control. *See* under Atmospheric pollution  
Smoking. *See* under Tobacco  
**SNAKE BITES**  
Adder (*Vipera berus*) bite, treatment of, 3, 360 (L)  
SNAPPER, I., and STOLLERMAN, G. H. (Editors): *Advances in Internal Medicine*. Vol. 14: 3, 347  
**SNEEZING**  
Sunlight and, 3, 703  
**SOAP**  
Cresol and, solution. *See* Lysol  
**SOCIAL SECURITY**  
Department of Health and. *See* under Department  
**SOCIAL SERVICES**  
Expenditure, 3, 63 (P)  
Northern Ireland. *See* under Northern Ireland  
Respiratory cripple and (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 165  
**SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH INTO HYDRO-CEPHALUS AND SPINA BIFIDA**  
Casey Holter memorial prize. *See* under Casey  
Society of Apothecaries of London, Worshipful. *See* under Worshipful  
**SOCIOLOGY**  
Fathers' role. *See* under Fathers  
Vagancy syndrome: hippies, 3, 732 (L)  
SODDY, K.: Book reviews, 3, 347  
**SODIUM**  
Reabsorption (Oliver-Sharpey lecture) (H. E. de Warden), 3, 611 (O), 676 (O)  
Sodium acetylsalicylate. *See* Aspirin  
**SODIUM SALICYLATE**  
Enteric-coated (Entrosalyl): in rheumatoid arthritis: effect on clearance of <sup>133</sup>Xe from knee joints (C. Dick and others), 3, 278  
SOLAN, M. J. *See* BROWSE, N. L., 3, 382  
SOLER, N. G., and others: Retinopathy at diagnosis of diabetes, with special reference to patients under 40 years of age, 3, 567 (O)  
SOOTS, M. L.: Specificity of the Paul-Bunnell test, 3, 415 (C)  
SOPHIAN, G. J.: Aetiology of pre-eclampsia, 3, 241 (C), 472 (C)  
— Fibrin degradation products and eclampsia, 3, 531 (C)  
SØRENSEN, A. H., and HANSEN, H.: Vasoactive compounds in Raynaud's phenomenon, 3, 532 (C)  
**SOUTH AFRICA**  
Doctors: race discrimination, 3, 115 (C)  
Medical Association of. *See* under Medical  
SOUTHALL, K. H.: Euthanasia, 3, 359 (C), 531 (C)  
**SOUTHAMPTON**  
Total attachment of community nurses to general practices (A. McGregor), 3, 291  
**SPACE TRAVEL**  
Doctor in space, 3, 316 (L) (correction, 482)  
Moon germs, how to kill, 3, 251 (L)  
Moon, living on, 3, 250 (L)  
Moon, man on, 3, 189 (L)  
**SPAIN**  
Poliomyelitis in. *See* under Poliomyelitis  
Specialist registers. *See* under Registration  
Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists  
**SPECIMENS**  
Transport to laboratory, 3, 58 (C)  
**SPECTACLES**  
Charges for. *See* under Charges  
Lenses. *See* Lenses  
SPECTOR, W. G.: Book reviews, 3, 462, 771  
SPENCER, D. A.: Recognition of voluntary work in hospitals, 3, 476 (C)  
— Subnormal hospitals, 3, 781 (C)  
SPENCER, E. M.: Cost of medical publications, 3, 356 (C)  
SPENCER, G. T.: Respirators in respiratory failure, 3, 781 (C)  
SPERBER, M. A.: Paraneoplastic hypercalcaemia and renal malignancy, 3, 176 (C)  
**SPINA BIFIDA**  
Occult: incidence, 3, 224  
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and. *See* under Society  
**SPINAL CORD**  
Myelitis. *See* Myelitis  
**SPINE**. *See also* Spondyl-  
Cervical: current practice, 3, 179 (C), 300 (C)  
Lumbar disc prolapse: reduction by manipulation (J. A. Mathews and D. A. H. Yates), 3, 696  
Spirometry. *See* under Respiration  
**SPIRONOLACTONE**  
In primary and secondary hyperaldosteronism, 3, 427 (L)  
Today's drugs, 3, 222  
**SPLEEN**  
Disease, arteriography in, 3, 128 (L)  
**SPLINTS**  
Leg splint system, new (R. W. Povey), 3, 590  
Thomas splint, adjustable and detachable ring for (J. O. Ikeme), 3, 49  
**SPONDYLOSIS**  
Cervical: atypical facial pain with, 3, 702  
Cervical: genetic factor, 3, 57 (C)  
**SPORTS**. *See also* individual sports  
*American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons Symposium on Sports Medicine*. Oklahoma City, August 1967: 3, 226  
SRIVASTAVA, P. C. *See* MURPHY, F., 3, 559  
STALLWORTH, J. A., 3, 367  
Standards Institution, British. *See* under British  
**STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**  
Bacteriostatic effect of peritoneal dialysis solutions that contain acetate (J. A. Richardson and K. A. Borchardt), 3, 749 (O)  
**STARR-EDWARDS VALVE**  
Triple replacement in rheumatic disease (M. V. Brambridge and others), 3, 683 (O), 666 (L)  
**STATISTICS**  
*Interpretation and Uses of Medical Statistics*, by G. J. Bourne and J. McGilvray, 3, 405  
Vital. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics  
**STATUS ASTHMATICUS**  
Bronchial lavage with intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in (P. E. Walker and M. Marshall), 3, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)  
STEAD, W. W.: Tuberculosis in the old, 3, 477 (C)  
STEDEFORD, R. *See* BURGE, H., 3, 690  
STEIN, Bernard Balfour: Obituary, 3, 61  
STEINER, R. E.: Book reviews, 3, 644, 704  
STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, 3, 106, 288, 463, 582  
**STENOSIS**  
Aortic valve. *See* under Aortic valve  
STENT, G. S. *See* ROMAN, H. L., 3, 704  
STEPTOE, P. C., and IMRAN, M.: Combined procedure of aspiration termination and laparoscopic sterilization, 3, 751 (O)  
Sterility. *See* Fertility and sterility  
**STERILIZATION**  
*Principles and Methods of Sterilization in Health Sciences*. 2nd ed. By J. J. Perkins, 3, 161  
**STERILIZATION, SEXUAL**  
Laparoscopic sterilization, combined procedure of aspiration termination and (P. C. Steptoe and M. Imran), 3, 751 (O)  
STERLING, G. M. *See* RICHARDSON, P. S., 3, 143  
**STEROIDS**. *See also* Corticosteroids: *individual steroids*  
Adrenal: in cardiac arrhythmias (Today's drugs), 3, 459  
Oral contraceptives. *See* under Contraceptives, oral  
Teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, 3, 52 (C)  
STETSON, J. B.: Explanation for addiction, 3, 716 (C)  
STEVAS, N. St. John. *See* ST. JOHN STEVAS, N.  
STEVENSON, D. P.: Chairman of W.M.A. Council, 3, 111, 309  
STEWART, Alexander Dron: Obituary, 3, 600  
STEWART, F. W. *See* McDIVITT, R. W., 3, 406  
STEWART, M.: *Britain and the I.L.O.*: the story of fifty years, 3, 309  
STEWART, Thomas Morton Johnston: Obituary, 3, 60  
STEWART, W. K., and others: Which dialyser? 3, 719 (C)  
STEYN, J. H.: Urinary frequency in women: urological aspects (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231  
**STILBOESTROL**  
Liver function and, in puerperium, 3, 593 (C)  
**STILLBIRTH(S)**  
Birth weight/gestation distribution according to lesions found at necropsy (J. Fedrick), 3, 745 (O)  
Stings, insect. *See* Insect stings  
STODDARD, A.: Pain in the neck, 3, 179 (C)  
STOLLER, R. J.: *Sex and Gender: On the Development of Masculinity and Femininity*, 3, 226  
STOLLERMAN, G. H. *See* SNAPPER, I., 3, 347  
Stomach. *See* Gastr-  
**STOMATITIS**  
Adriamycin and, 3, 505  
STOODLEY, B. J.: Ingenious Munchausen, 3, 361 (C)  
Stools. *See* Faeces  
STRATTON, F. *See* SMITH, D. S., 3, 90  
**STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTION**  
Outbreaks: epidemiology, 3, 121, 788  
**STREPTOCOCCAL PERITONITIS**  
Fatal postoperative, 3, 662  
**STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES**  
Swabs. *See* Swabs  
**STRESS**  
Survival, training for, 3, 372 (L)  
Strokes. *See* under Cerebrovascular disorders  
STUART, A. E.: Vocational training for medical teachers, 3, 242 (C)  
Subacute haematogenous osteomyelitis. *See* under Osteomyelitis  
**SUBAPONEUROTIC HAEMORRHAGE**  
Massive, in infants born by vacuum extraction (G. L. Ahuja and others), 3, 743 (O)  
Sub-Aqua Club, British. *See* under British  
Subscription, B.M.A. *See* under British Medical Association  
**SUGAR**  
Blood. *See* under Blood  
Ischaemic heart disease and. *See* under Heart: Disease: ischaemic  
**SUICIDE**  
In Sweden. *See* under Sweden  
Medical contributions to, 3, 610 (L), 779 (C)  
**SULFADIAZINE**  
In prevention of rheumatic fever, 3, 104  
SULLIVAN, John: Obituary, 3, 479  
**SULPHAMETHIZOLE**  
Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)  
**SULPHAMETHOXAZOLE**  
Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)  
Trimethoprim and, in bronchitis: neutropenia after, 3, 113 (C)  
Trimethoprim and, synergistic and bactericidal against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)

- SULPHONAMIDES.** *See also individual drugs*  
 Potentiation of inhibitory activity of colistin on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* by (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)  
 Sulphamethoxazole-trimethoprim combination. *See under Sulphamethoxazole*  
**SUMMERS, L. J.** *See COULSON, A. S.*, 3, 52  
**SUMMERS, R. O. C.** *See SOLER, N. G.*, 3, 567  
**SUN**  
 Sunburn, vitamin A and, 3, 518  
 Sunlight, sneezing and, 3, 703  
 Sunflower cataract. *See under Cataract*  
 Sunlight. *See under Sun*  
**SURGEONS**  
 Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland. *See under Association*  
 Hospital surgical staff: selection, training, and organization (P. F. Jones), 3, 464, 429 (L), 715 (C), 785 (C)  
 Number, 3, 715 (C)  
 Paediatric: British Association of. *See under British Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow.*  
*See under Royal*  
 Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See under Royal College of Surgeons of England.*  
*See under Royal*  
 Training. *See Surgery: Postgraduate education*  
 Urological, British Association of. *See under British Surgeons.*  
*See Health centres; Practice premises*  
**SURGERY.** *See also Postoperative; individual parts and systems of body, and types of surgery*  
 History: *Introduction to the History of General Surgery*, by R. H. Meade, 3, 461  
 Hospital surgical services: organization, 3, 464, 429 (L)  
*Lecture Notes on General Surgery.* 2nd ed. By H. Ellis and R. Y. Calne, 3, 106  
 Operating theatres. *See Operating theatre(s)*  
 Postgraduate education (P. F. Jones), 3, 464, 429 (L), 715 (C), 785 (C)  
*Progress in Clinical Surgery.* Series 3. Edited by R. Smith, 3, 347  
 Urine output and fluid therapy during (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), 3, 619 (O)  
 Waiting lists, 3, 63 (P)  
**SURGICAL RESEARCH SOCIETY**  
 Summer meeting: proceedings, 3, 171  
**SURVIVAL**  
 Training for, 3, 372 (L)  
**SUTTON, G. O.**: Private practice schemes, 3, 784 (C)  
**SUTTON, R. G. A.** *See CARPENTER, K. P.*, 3, 173  
**SWABS**  
 Survival of *Streptococcus pyogenes* on different kinds of (D. I. Bartlett and M. H. Hughes), 3, 450 (O)  
**SWALLOW, M. W.**: Hypokalaemia after treatment with Duogastone (carbenoxolone), 3, 238 (C) (correction, 362 (C)), 476 (C)  
**SWEDEN**  
 Alcoholism and suicide rates, 3, 476 (C)  
 Ventilatory capacity of Swedish men. *See under Respiration*  
**SWEETNAM, W. P.**: Whose decision? 3, 778 (C)  
**SWENSON, O.**, 3, 663  
**SWIMMING**  
 After meals, 3, 40  
 Underwater. *See Diving: Skin-diving*  
**SWIMMING-POOLS**  
 Chlorinated. *See under Chlorine*  
**SWINE FEVER**  
 Vaccination: *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier.* Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, 3, 519  
**SWINNEY, J.** *See BELL, D.*, 3, 378  
**SWYER, G. I. M.**: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, 3, 471 (C)  
 — Lost oral contraceptive packets, 3, 302 (C)  
**SYDNEY**  
 Declaration of. *See under Death: Point of*  
**SYKES, M. K., and others:** *Respiratory Failure*, 3, 105  
**SYME, C. W.** *See WRIGHT, N.*, 3, 596  
**SYMMONS, Sir Charles:** Tests of vestibular function, 3, 531 (C)  
 — and FEINDEL, W.: Birthplace of Thomas Willis, 3, 648  
**SYMONS, Henry MacNeil:** Obituary, 3, 658  
 Sympathetic nervous system. *See Nervous system, sympathetic*  
 Sympathomimetics. *See Adrenergic drugs*  
 Symposia. *See Conferences*  
**SYMPTOMS**  
*Common Symptoms of Disease in Children.* 2nd ed. By R. S. Illingworth, 3, 406, 529 (C)  
**SYNTEX PHARMACEUTICALS LTD**  
 Progestogen-only pills, 3, 242 (C)  
**SYPHILIS**  
 Immigrants and, 3, 129 (L)  
**SYRINGES**  
 Spirit-stored, dilution effects in, 3, 296 (C)
- T**
- TABERNER, M.** *See BUCKLER, J. M. H.*, 3, 153  
 Tachyarrhythmia. *See under Tachycardia*  
**TACHYCARDIA**  
 Tachyarrhythmia: lignocaine in, 3, 346  
**TAFT, H. P.** *See BORNSTEIN, J.*, 3, 451  
**TANDON, M. K., and FREED, G.**: Predicting the "dumper", 3, 180 (C)  
**TANNENBAUM, S. R.** *See MATELES, R. I.*, 3, 225  
**TAPE RECORDINGS**  
 Medical Recording Service, Royal College of General Practitioners. *See under Royal College of General Practitioners*  
 Tape course on psychological medicine, 3, 539  
**TARRAGONA**  
 Poliomyelitis in. *See under Poliomyelitis*
- TATTERSFIELD, A. E., and others:** Chest x-ray film in acute myocardial infarction, 3, 332 (O)  
**TATTOOING**  
 For port-wine stain. *See under Naevus: Flammeus*  
**TAYLOR, A. F.**: Tetracosactrin, 3, 118 (C)  
**TAYLOR, K. W.** *See GAMBLE, D. R.*, 3, 627, 631  
**TAYLOR, P. E.** *See COSSART, Y.*, 3, 755  
**TAYLOR, T. C.** *See NORRIS, W. A.*, 3, 782  
**TEAR GAS(ES)**  
 CS and CN, 3, 546 (L), 652 (C)  
**TECHNETIUM-99M**  
 In placental localization (B. M. Hibbard), 3, 85 (O)  
**TEETH**  
 Artificial. *See Dentures*  
 Caries, fluoridation and, 3, 186  
**TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre:** *Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, by B. Towers, 3, 643  
**TELEVISION**  
 Medical education and (World Medical Assembly), 3, 110  
*Television in Postgraduate and Continuing Medical Education.* Conference, 1968: 3, 248  
 Violence on, 3, 125 (L), 361 (C), 715 (C)  
**TEMPERATURE**  
 Body. *See Body temperature*  
**TENNIS**  
 Elbow. *See under Elbow*  
 Leg. *See under Leg*  
**TENOVUS**  
 Grants, 3, 540  
 Teratogenesis. *See Abnormalities*  
 Teratogenic agents. *See Abnormalities; individual agents*  
 Termination of pregnancy. *See Abortion*  
**TERMINOLOGY**  
 "G.P.", 3, 534 (C)  
*Toxocara cati*, 3, 657 (C)  
**TESTIS**  
 Prune-belly syndrome. *See Prune-belly syndrome*  
**TESTS.** *See also individual tests*  
 Cardiac hazards of routine investigations. *See under Heart*  
*Clinical Interpretation of Laboratory Tests.* 6th ed. By R. H. Goodale and F. K. Widmann, 3, 705  
**TETANUS**  
 Sympathetic nervous overactivity in, 3, 251 (L), 474 (C)  
**TETANY**  
 Neonatal: oral calcium-loading test in: effect of vitamin D (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)  
**TETRACOSACTRIN**  
 3, 118 (C)  
**TETRACYCLINE**  
 Synthesis, 3, 790  
**THALASSAEMIA**  
 Sickle-cell, 13 children from 12 pregnancies in (K. K. Bentsi-Enchill and F. I. D. Konotey-Ahulu), 3, 762  
**THALIDOMIDE**  
 Teratogenic and lymphocyte-inhibiting effects, 3, 52 (C)  
 Victims, damages for, 3, 366  
**THEOBALD, G. W.**: Active labour, 3, 653 (C)  
 Therapeutics. *See Treatment*  
**THIAZIDES**  
 Benzothiadiazines. *See Benzothiadiazines*  
**THIGH**  
 Abscess: sigmoid diverticulitis presenting as, 3, 360 (C)  
 Infection: appendicitis presenting as (D. Keown), 3, 96  
**THOMAS, B. B.**: Peritoneal dialysis and Lysol poisoning, 3, 720 (C)  
**THOMAS, M. L.** *See BROWSE, N. L.*, 3, 382  
**THOMAS, P. H.** *See GRIFFITHS, P.*, 3, 535  
**THOMAS, P. K.**: Book reviews, 3, 705  
 Thomas splint. *See under Splints*  
**THOMPSON, A. G.** *See WILLIAMS, J. A.*, 3, 210  
**THOMPSON, M.**: Elbow, 3, 399, 783 (C)  
**THOMPSON, P. J.**: Premedication for hypotensive anaesthesia, 3, 300 (C), 473 (C)  
**THOMPSON, P. W.**: Book reviews, 3, 348  
**THORNES, R. D.**, 3, 247  
**THROMBOCYTOPENIA**  
 Cyclic, with multiple autoantibodies (O. Brey and others), 3, 397, 596 (C)  
**THROMBOEMBOLISM**  
 Fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products and, 3, 54 (C)  
 Oral contraceptives and, 3, 115 (C), 173 (C), 654 (C)  
 Oral contraceptives, cigarette smoking, and, 3, 529 (C)  
**THROMBOPHLEBITIS**  
 Infective: after intravenous infusion, 3, 54 (C)  
**THROMBOSIS**  
 Arterial, oral contraceptives and, 3, 488 (L)  
 Cerebral. *See under Cerebrovascular disorders*  
 Coronary. *See Coronary thrombosis*  
 Fibrinogen/fibrin degradation products and, 3, 54 (C)  
 In liver transplantation. *See under Liver: Transplantation*  
**THUILLIER, Louis:** *Correspondence of Pasteur and Thuillier.* Concerning Anthrax and Swine Fever Vaccinations. Edited by R. M. Frank and D. Wrotnowska, 3, 519  
**THURSTON, G. L. B.**, 3, 64  
**THYMOXAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE**  
 Dosage, 3, 38 (correction, 248)  
**THYMUS**  
 Antithymic serum. *See Antithymic serum*  
 Hodgkin's disease of. *See under Hodgkin's disease*  
**THYROID**  
 Antithyroid drugs. *See Antithyroid drugs; individual drugs*  
 Function in Addison's disease (M. N. Maisey and M. H. Lessof), 3, 392 (O)
- THYROID—continued**  
 Hyperthyroidism, haemachromatosis, and diabetes, 3, 359 (C)  
 Hypothyroid psychosis, acute, caused by carbimazole for thyrotoxicosis (C. F. Herridge and Abey-Wickrama), 3, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)  
 Hypothyroidism, intestinal obstruction and, 3, 655 (C)  
**THYROTOXICOSIS**  
 Antithyroid drugs. *See Antithyroid drugs; individual drugs*  
 Carbimazole in, causing acute hypothyroid psychosis (C. F. Herridge and I. Abey-Wickrama), 3, 154, 474 (C), 596 (C)  
 Carbimazole pretreatment followed by radioiodine (A. W. G. Gooldeen and T. R. Fraser), 3, 443 (O)  
 Drugs in, 3, 55 (C)  
 Radioiodine, low doses of, in (A. W. G. Gooldeen and T. R. Fraser), 3, 442 (O)  
 Relapse after antithyroid drug therapy (D. G. McLarty and others), 3, 203 (O) (correction, 368)  
 Relapse, postoperative: treatment results (D. G. McLarty and others), 3, 200 (O)  
**TIBBLIN, G.** *See WILHELMSEN, L.*, 3, 553  
**TIC**  
 Facial: inheritance, 3, 287  
**TICK INHERITANCE**  
 3, 314 (L)  
**TILLEARD-COLE, R. R.**: Psychiatry courses for G.P.s, 3, 477 (C)  
**TIME PERCEPTION**  
*Time, Experience and Behaviour*, by J. E. Orme, 3, 582  
**TINCKLER, L.**: Aid to leg amputation, 3, 293  
**TOBACCO**  
 Advertising cigarettes, 3, 656 (C)  
 Cigarette and cigar smoke, retention efficiency of filter and bronchial reactivity to (D. G. Robertson and others), 3, 269 (O)  
 Cigarette smoking, oral contraceptives, and thromboembolism, 3, 529 (C)  
 Smoking: and decrease in ventilatory capacity in Swedish men aged 50 to 54 (L. Wilhelmsen and others), 3, 553 (O)  
**TOBY, J. P.** *See REDMAN, N. R.*, 3, 522  
 Todd report. *See Education, medical: Royal Commission: report*  
**TOGNELLA, S.** *See GRIFONI, V.*, 3, 414  
**TOMLIN, P. J.** *See ROBINSON, J. S.*, 3, 240  
**TOMKIN, R. D., and PARRISH, J. A.**: *Lecture Notes on Gastroenterology*, 3, 289  
 Tooth. *See Teeth*  
**TORTOISES**  
 Salmonella infection from. *See under Salmonella infection*  
 Towel clips. *See under Clips*  
**TOWERS, B.**: Book reviews, 3, 771  
 — *Concerning Teilhard and Other Writings on Science and Religion*, 3, 643  
 — Multiple choice examinations, 3, 55 (C)  
 — Personal view, 3, 713  
**TOXAEMIA OF PREGNANCY**  
 Foeto-maternal bleeding and hypertension in pregnancy (P. Jones and others), 3, 738 (O)  
 Pre-eclamptic: aetiology, 3, 241 (C), 472 (C)  
**TOXOCARA CATI**  
 Adult, infection with (R. A. Wiseman and T. W. I. Lovel), 3, 454, 657 (C)  
*Toxocara felis* or, 3, 657 (C)  
**TRACE ELEMENTS**  
 In milk, 3, 789  
 Metabolism (World Association for Animal Production and International Biological Programme), 3, 352  
 Traffic noise. *See under Noise*  
**TRANQUILLIZERS.** *See also individual drugs*  
 Routine, in obstetrics, 3, 779 (C)  
 Transfusion. *See Blood transfusion*  
 Translation. *See under Language(s)*  
**TRANSPLACENTAL HAEMORRHAGE**  
 Hypertension and, in pregnancy (P. Jones and others), 3, 738 (O)  
**TRANSPLANTATION.** *See also individual organs and tissues*  
 Advisory group's report (MacLennan report), 3, 127 (L), 296 (C)  
 Donor pool, 3, 296 (C)  
 Donor's consent card, 3, 57 (C)  
 Legal aspects, 3, 296 (C)  
 Point of death. *See under Death*  
 Surgical Research Society summer meeting, 3, 171  
 Transsexualism. *See under Sexual abnormalities*  
 Transverse myelitis. *See under Myelitis*  
**TRAUMA**  
 Brain tumours and, 3, 369 (L)  
 Towel clip trauma, 3, 476 (C)  
**TRAVEL**  
 Imported malaria. *See under Malaria*  
**TREATMENT**  
 Consent to. *See under Consent*  
 Life-saving or nature's course, 3, 607 (L), 778 (C)  
*Medical Treatment.* Vol. 2: *Diseases of the Blood and Reticuloendothelial System; Diseases of the Liver and Alimentary Tract; Tropical, Parasitic, Venereal and Skin Diseases.* Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461  
**TRIAMTERENE**  
 Today's drugs, 3, 223  
**TRIBUNALS**  
 Council on. *See under Council*  
**TRICHLOROETHYLENE**  
 Methoxyflurane, nitrous oxide and, as obstetric analgesics (M. Rosen and others), 3, 263 (O), 415 (C), 530 (C)  
**TRICHOMONAS VAGINALIS**  
 Nifuratel for, 3, 40  
**TRIM, Edwin Alfred:** Obituary, 3, 787

## TRIMETHOPRIM

In malaria, 3, 717 (C)  
Sulphamethoxazole and, in bronchitis: neutropenia after, 3, 113 (C)  
Sulphamethoxazole and, synergistic and bactericidal against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (N. A. Simmons), 3, 693 (O)

Today's drugs, 3, 578, 717 (C)

Trimethyl acetate. *See* Prednisolone pivalate

Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Dublin: University

## TROPICAL DISEASES

*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461

## TROPICAL MEDICINE

Dermatology. *See under* Dermatology

London School of Hygiene and. *See under* London

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.

*See under* Royal

Tropical neuropathy. *See under* Neuropathy

TRUMPER, H. B.: Personal view, 3, 294

TSUBOI, T. *See* NIELSEN, J., 3, 634

## TUBERCULOSIS

Abdominal, in child (H. B. Valman), 3, 570

Chemotherapy: drug-resistant tuberculosis, 3, 487 (L)

Chemotherapy: *Modern Drug Treatment in Tuberculosis*. 4th ed. By J. D. Ross and N. W. Horne, 3, 519

In the old, 3, 477 (C)

Military: diagnosis, 3, 361 (C)

TUCK, M. E., and others: G.P.s in cottage hospitals, 3, 362 (C)

TUCKER, W. E.: Elbow disorders, 3, 783 (C)

TUDOR PEMBLETON, J. *See* PEMBLETON, J. T.

TUMOURS. *See also* Cancer; *individual tumours, organs and parts of the body*

Solid, adriamycin in (G. Bonadonna and others), 3, 503 (O)

TUNBRIDGE, Sir Ronald, 3, 123

## TUNISIA

Typhoid fever. *See under* Typhoid fever

TURK, J. L.: *Immunology in Clinical Medicine*, 3, 226

TURNER, D. J. *See* WILSON, J., 3, 716

TWY-CROSS, R. G.: Cardiomyopathies, 3, 179 (C)

## TYPHOID FEVER

After Tunisian holiday, 3, 605 (L)

Epidemiology, 3, 62, 121, 184, 246, 307, 365, 422, 480, 539, 603, 662, 725, 788

Holiday typhoid, 3, 605 (L)

Perforation of bowel in: operative treatment (E. Q. Archampong), 3, 273 (O), 533 (C)

Spotting typhoid, 3, 607 (L)

## TYROSINE

L-Tyrosine loading test in Parkinsonism, 3, 117 (C)

TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Viruses in upper respiratory tract infections (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 164, 166

## U

U.K. 2371

In influenza, 3, 428 (L)

U.S.A. *See* United States of America

## UGANDA

Mulago Hospital, Kampala. *See under* Mulago

## ULCER(S)

Duodenal. *See* Duodenal ulcer

Foot. *See under* Foot

Ileal. *See under* Ileum

Peptic. *See* Peptic ulcer

## ULCERATIVE COLITIS

*Chronic Ulcerative Colitis*. Lifelong Study. By J. A. Bargen, 3, 519

*Surgical Management of Ulcerative Colitis*, by F. C. Walker, 3, 644

## ULTRASONIC(S)

International Federation of Medical Ultrasonics. *See under* International

Proposed British society, 3, 180 (C)

Therapy in tennis elbow, 3, 580

ULYATT, F. M.: Reading and learning, 3, 53 (C)

## UNCONSCIOUSNESS

Unconscious poisoned patients: management, 3, 177 (C), 656 (C)

Underdeveloped countries. *See* Developing countries

Underwater swimming. *See* Diving: Skin-diving

UNGAR, G. H.: Elbow disorders, 3, 783 (C)

## UNITED NATIONS

Protein Advisory Group. *See under* Protein(s)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. *See also* American

*Evolution of Preventive Medicine in the United States Army, 1607-1939*, by S. Bayne-Jones, 3, 581

*Medical Supply in World War 2*, edited by R. S. Anderson, 3, 704

UNIVERSITIES. *See also* individual universities

Research and. *See under* Research

UNIVERSITY GRANTS COMMITTEE

London medical schools: amalgamation plans: joint statement with London University. *See under* London: University

## UNIVERSITY TEACHERS

Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time

Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

Vocational training: R. E. Coupland's draft scheme, 3, 242 (C)

## URETER

Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome

## URETHRA

Discharge, persistent, 3, 580

Proximal, congenital dilatation of, enuresis due to. *See under* Enuresis

## URINARY INFECTION

Defensive mechanisms of bladder, 3, 486 (L)

## URINARY TRACT

Abnormalities, asymptomatic bacteriuria with, in Birmingham schoolgirls (S. R. Meadow and others), 3, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)

## URINARY TRACT—continued

Abnormalities, asymptomatic bacteriuria with, in Dundee primary schoolgirls (D. L. C. Savage and others), 3, 75 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)

Disease. *See also* individual diseases

Disease: symptomless: in Birmingham school-children: pyuria and bacteriuria (S. R. Meadow and others), 3, 81 (O), 69 (L), 416 (C), 598 (C)

Prune-belly syndrome. *See* Prune-belly syndrome

## URINATION

Frequency in women (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231

Incontinence. *See* Enuresis

Retention, bronchodilator drugs and, 3, 703

Urine output and fluid therapy during anaesthesia and surgery (A. I. Mackenzie and J. R. Donald), 3, 619 (O)

## URINE

Bacteriuria. *See* Bacteriuria

Creatinine. *See* Creatinine

Examination: microscopy of Manchester school-children, 3, 655 (C)

Haemoglobinuria. *See* Haemoglobinuria

Pyuria. *See* Pyuria

Urological Surgeons, British Association of. *See under* British

URQUHART, G. E. D.: Book reviews, 3, 582

## UTERUS

Cervical cancer: screening: British Columbia project, 3, 295 (C), 596 (C)

Cervical carcinoma: in Jewish women, 3, 356 (C)

Cervical carcinoma: in situ: prevalence rates for women using diaphragm or contraceptive oral steroids (M. R. Melamed and others), 3, 195 (O), 356 (C), 412 (C), 471 (C)

Cervical smears: value, 3, 295 (C), 596 (C)

Scar of previous caesarean section: signs of rupture during labour, 3, 5 (L), 460

## V

Vaccination. *See* individual diseases and vaccines

## VACUUM EXTRACTOR

Malmström's: modification (G. C. Bird), 3, 526, 720 (C)

Subaponeurotic haemorrhage, massive, in infants delivered by (G. L. Ahuja and others), 3, 743 (O)

## VAGINA

Atrophy, senile, oestrogens in, 3, 518

## VAGOTOMY

Selective, without drainage, in duodenal ulcer (H. Burge and others), 3, 690 (O)

## VAGRANCY

Syndrome: hippies, 3, 732 (L)

VAHRMAN, J. *See* COSSART, Y., 3, 755

VALMAN, H. B.: Abdominal tuberculosis in child, 3, 570

Valves, cardiac. *See under* Heart; *individual valves*

VARADI, S. *See* MURPHY, F., 3, 559

Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox

Varicelliform eruption, Kaposi's. *See* Eczema: Vaccinatum

## VARICOSE VEINS

Diet and, 3, 55 (C)

## VASCULAR DISEASE(S)

Peripheral: vasodilator drugs for. *See under* Vasodilator agents

## VASODILATOR AGENTS

Peripheral (Today's drugs), 3, 38 (corrections, 248, 424)

VAUGHAN, Mrs. Francis. *See* RAWLINS, Morna Lloyd

VEINS. *See also* individual veins

Intravenous infusions. *See under* Infusions

Pressure. *See under* Blood pressure

Prosthesis, woven silicone rubber as (F. Ashton and others), 3, 409

Varicose. *See* Varicose veins

VENEREAL DISEASES. *See also* individual diseases

Immigrants and, 3, 129 (L)

Medical Society for the Study of. *See under* Medical

*Medical Treatment*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Maclean and G. Scott, 3, 461

## VENOMS

Adder (*Vipera berus*). *See under* Snake bites

Venous. *See* Veins

## VENTILATION

Intermittent positive-pressure. *See under* Respiration:

Artificial

Ventilatory capacity. *See under* Respiration

Ventricular fibrillation. *See under* Heart

Ventricular septal defect. *See under* Heart

VEREL, D., and GRAINGER, R. G.: *Cardiac Catheterization and Angiography*, 3, 42

## VERTIGO

B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 162

Vestibular function tests (M. R. Dix), 3, 317, 313 (L), 531 (C)

## VESTIBULAR FUNCTION TESTS

(M. R. Dix), 3, 317 (O), 313 (L), 531 (C)

Vestibular nystagmus. *See under* Nystagmus

VICKERS, J. *See* KULATILAKE, A. E., 3, 447

## VIETNAM

British medical aid to (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170

Paediatrics in (Dawson Williams lecture) (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 170

VIETS, Henry R.: Memorial fund. *See under* Henry

VILCEK, J.: *Interferon*, 3, 462

Violence. *See under* Aggression

## VIPERA BERUS

Bite. *See under* Snake bites

VIRUS(ES). *See also* individual viruses

Antibodies. *See* Antibodies

Haemorrhagic fever and viral endotoxins, 3, 404

## VIRUS(ES)—continued

*Monographs in Virology*. Vol. 2. Enzyme Induction by

Viruses. By S. Kit and D. R. Dubbs, 3, 643

Virus infections. *See* individual infections

## VISION

Loss of. *See* Blindness

Refraction. *See* Refraction

*System of Ophthalmology*. Physiology of the Eye and of

Vision. Vol. 4. Edited by Sir Stewart Duke-Elder, 3, 348

Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics

## VITAMIN(S)

A: skin and, 3, 117 (C)

A: sunburn and, 3, 518

B complex: supplementation: myoedema and, 3, 299 (C), 716 (C)

B<sub>12</sub>: deficiency: pigmentation in megaloblastic anaemia associated with pregnancy and lactation, 3, 238 (C)

B<sub>12</sub>: deficiency: screening of psychiatric patients for (F. Murphy and others), 3, 559 (O), 608 (L)

C. *See* Ascorbic acid

D: effect on oral calcium-loading test in rickets and in neonatal tetany (D. G. D. Barr and J. O. Forfar), 3, 150 (O) (correction, 310)

In rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 159

## VOCATIONAL TRAINING

Registration, vocational. *See under* Registration

Research workers. *See under* Research workers

University teachers. *See under* University teachers

## VOLUNTARY SERVICE

Hospital Centre information office. *See under* Hospital

Centre

In hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s)

## VOLVULUS

Of sigmoid colon: precipitated by barium swallow, 3, 502 (C)

VOSPER, Sydney: Obituary, 3, 661

## W

WACHTEL, G. E., and HUSAIN, O. A. N.: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, 3, 412 (C)

WADDY, B. B.: Medical aspects of building Niger dam, 3, 64

WADE, M. T.: Sickness certification, 3, 720 (C)

WADSWORTH, T. G.: Hand and wrist, 3, 357 (C)

WAKEFIELD, W. C. *See* STEWART, W. K., 3, 719

WALDRON, E. A.: Radiology's new chance, 3, 415 (C)

## WALES

Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology

Scientific Meeting, B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association: Scientific Meeting, Swansea, 1969

University: Welsh National School of Medicine, 3, 66, 123, 188, 247, 424

Welsh Oration. *See* BARNARD, C. N., 3, 481

WALKER, A. R. P., and WALKER, B. F.: Bowel motility and colonic cancer, 3, 238 (C)

WALKER, B. F. *See* WALKER, A. R. P., 3, 238

WALKER, F. C.: *Surgical Management of Ulcerative Colitis*, 3, 644

WALKER, J. H., and McClure, L. M.: Community nurses' view of general practice attachment, 3, 584

WALKER, P. E., and MARSHALL, M.: Bronchial lavage in status asthmaticus, 3, 31, 298 (C), 357 (C)

WALKER, R. H. S., and PROVAN, J. L.: Scintillation scanning of lungs in preoperative assessment of carcinoma of bronchus, 3, 327 (O)

WALKER, R. M.: Book reviews, 3, 519

WALKER, Robert Gordon: Obituary, 3, 120

WALKER, W. *See* JONES, Peter, 3, 738

WALKER, W. G., Jun.: Anticoagulants after myocardial infarction, 3, 116 (C)

WALLACE, I. W., and others: Hospital practitioner grade, 3, 784 (C)

WALSHE, J. M. *See* CAIRNS, J. E., 3, 95

WALTERS, G. *See* RIORDAN, J. F., 3, 417

WALTON, J. N.: Chairman of M.R.C. working party on L-dopa in Parkinsonism. *See under* Dopa

- WATSON, W. C.: Incentive to specialize, 3, 53 (C)  
 WATT, D. A. L.: Drugs for cardiac arrhythmias, 3, 719 (C)  
 WEALE, F. E.: Appointing consultants, 3, 58 (C)  
 WEAVER, J. A. See MONTGOMERY, D. A. D., 3, 55  
 WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE  
 Treatment, 3, 703  
 WEDDELL, A. G. M. See REES, R. J. W., 3, 216  
 WEIGHT  
 Birth. See Birth weight  
 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES  
 Metric system. See Metric system  
 WEISER, R. S., and others: *Fundamentals of Immunology*, 3, 462  
 WEISS, K. E.: *Lumpy Skin Virus*, 3, 462  
 WELBOURN, R. B.: Book reviews, 3, 106  
 Welfare services. See Social services  
 WELFORD, A. T., and BIRREN, J. E. (Editors): *Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology*. Vol. 4. Decision Making and Age, 3, 43  
 WELLCOME TRUST  
 Grants, 3, 187, 725  
 WELLER, C. (Editor): *New Management of Stable Adult Diabetes*, 3, 705  
 WELLS, D. See BREY, O., 3, 397  
 Welsh. See under Wales  
 WENSLEY, R. T.: Fibrin degradation products, 3, 472 (C)  
 WESTMINSTER MEDICAL SCHOOL  
 3, 604  
 WHALEY, K.: Rheumatoid arthritis: extra-articular manifestations (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232  
 — See also DICK, C., 3, 278  
 WHITE, George: Obituary, 3, 61  
 WHITE, H.: London medical schools, 3, 594 (C)  
 WHITE, R. H. R. See MEADOW, S. R., 3, 81, 598  
 WHITE, T. G. E.: Prolonged labour, 3, 595 (C)  
 WHITE, W. G.: Porton jet injector, 3, 472 (C), 596 (C)  
 WHITEHEAD, R. G., 3, 247  
 WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Women medical graduates of the University of Birmingham 1959-63: 3, 44  
 WHITLOCK, F. A.: Swedish social mores, 3, 476 (C)  
 WHITTAKER, J. A., and BROWN, M. J.: Serum hepatitis in haemophiliac, 3, 597 (C)  
 WHITTINGTON, R. M.: General practitioners in hospitals, 3, 58 (C)  
 WHYBROW, P. C.: Iatrogenic hypothyroid psychosis, 3, 474 (C)  
 WIDMANN, F. K. See GOODALE, R. H., 3, 705  
 WIGLEY, R. D., and COUCHMAN, K. G.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 3, 359 (C)  
 WILHELMSEN, L., and others: Decrease in ventilatory capacity between ages of 50 and 54 in representative sample of Swedish men, 3, 553 (O)  
 WILKIE, John: Obituary, 3, 478  
 WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Dispensing doctors and pharmacists, 3, 721 (C)  
 WILLIAMS, Sir Dawson: Lecture. See EVANS, P. R., 3, 170  
 WILLIAMS, Edward D., 3, 123  
 WILLIAMS, Evan Davy, and MIDDLETON, G. W.: District hospital concept, 3, 785 (C)  
 WILLIAMS, G. L., and others: Urinary concentrating ability in women with asymptomatic bacteriuria in pregnancy, 3, 212 (O), 473 (C)  
 WILLIAMS, H. P. See CAIRNS, J. E., 3, 95  
 WILLIAMS, J. A., and others: Neurological disease after partial gastrectomy, 3, 210 (O)  
 WILLIAMS, J. H.: Towel clip trauma, 3, 476 (C)  
 WILLIAMS, R., 3, 725  
 — and others: Liver transplantation in man: studies of liver function, histology, and immunosuppressive therapy, 3, 12 (O)  
 — See also FLUTE, P. T., 3, 20  
 WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Book reviews, 3, 161  
 WILLIAMSON, G. F. See BASU, H. K., 3, 54  
 WILLIS, Thomas: Birthplace (Sir Charles Symonds and W. Feindel), 3, 648  
 WILLOUGHBY, D. A., 3, 367  
 WILLOUGHBY, M. L. N. See AHUJA, G. L., 3, 743  
 WILLOUGHBY CASHELL, G. T. See CASHELL, G. T. W.  
 WILLS, Mary: Obituary, 3, 421  
 WILSON, C. M. See CRABTREE, T. M., 3, 299  
 WILSON, D. G. See HOWELL, R. W., 3, 145  
 WILSON, J., and TURNER, D. J.: Awareness during anaesthesia, 3, 716 (C)  
 WILSON, J. B.: Long addiction, 3, 418 (C)  
 WILSON, M. I. See SAVAGE, D. C. L., 3, 75  
 WILSON, R. R.: Diverticular disease of the colon, 3, 597 (C)  
 WILSON, T. D. H.: New binocular otoscope, 3, 353  
 Wilson's disease. See Hepato-lenticular degeneration  
 WINCHURCH, B. See WALLACE, I. W., 3, 784  
 WISE, C. C. See ROBINSON, J. S., 3, 240  
 WISEMAN, G.: B.M.A. subscription and salaries, 3, 242 (C)  
 WISEMAN, R. A., and LOVEL, T. W. I.: Human infection with adult *Toxocara cati*, 3, 454, 657 (C)  
 Witness. See under Medico-legal  
 WITTS, L. J.: Book reviews, 3, 461  
 WOLF, P. L. See INOCENCIO, N. F., 3, 452  
 WOMEN DOCTORS  
 Birmingham University graduates 1959-63 (A. G. W. Whitfield), 3, 44  
 Medical Women's Federation. See under Medical  
 Part-time work for, in family planning clinics, 3, 477 (C)  
 Postgraduate education, 3, 53 (C)  
 Re-employment: advisory service, 3, 302 (C)  
 WOOD, Duncan Edward Riddiough: Obituary, 3, 244  
 WOOD, Charles: Obituary, 3, 419  
 WOODRUFF, Sir Michael, 3, 123  
 WOOLLEY, W.: "Covering", 3, 415 (C)  
 WORCESTER  
 Royal Infirmary: accident and emergency department, 3, 64  
 Finance, 3, 309  
 International classification of diseases, 3, 253 (L)  
 Regional Office for Africa: advisers, 3, 604  
 Regional Office for Africa: report, 1968-9: 3, 539  
 Unit to study education for health professions, 3, 367  
 World Health Assembly, 22nd: Director-General's address, 3, 423  
 WORLD MEDICAL ASSEMBLY  
 Abortion, therapeutic, 3, 110  
 Declaration of Sydney (point of death), 3, 110  
 Medical care, 3, 109  
 1970: 3, 111  
 Officers, 3, 111  
 Television and medical journals in medical education, 3, 110  
 23rd: proceedings (S. S. B. Gilder), 3, 109  
 WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
 Council: officers, 3, 309  
 WORLD WAR 2  
 Medical Supply in World War 2, edited by R. S. Anderson, 3, 704  
 WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON  
 3, 540  
 Gold Medal for Therapeutics, 3, 309  
 Officers, 3, 481  
 WORTH, A. J. See FIDLER, H. K., 3, 295  
 Wounds and injuries. See Trauma  
 WRIGHT, D. J. M.: Contraceptives and cervical carcinoma, 3, 471 (C)  
 WRIGHT, N., and RAEBURN, J. A.: Management of unconscious poisoned patients, 3, 656 (C)  
 — and SYME, C. W.: Nalorphine in opiate poisoning, 3, 596 (C)  
 — See also MATTHEW, H. J. S., 3, 23  
 WRIGHT, V.: Hand and wrist, 3, 155, 357 (C)  
 WRIST  
 Diseases: current practice (V. Wright), 3, 155, 357 (C)  
 WRITING  
 Aids for the paralysed: exhibition, 3, 65  
 WRITING, MEDICAL/SCIENTIFIC  
 How many authors can collaborate? 3, 176 (C), 721 (C)  
 WROTNOWSKA, D. See FRANK, R. M., 3, 519  
 WYANT, G. M.: Awareness during anaesthesia, 3, 532 (C), 716 (C)  
 WYBURN-MASON, R.: Cancer and nervous system, 3, 302 (C)  
 WYNN, V., 3, 247  
 WYNN, Wilfrid Edward Carlton: Obituary, 3, 244  
 WYNN PARRY, Thomas Geraint. See PARRY, Thomas Geraint Wynne  
 X  
 X-rays. See Radiography and related subjects  
 XANTHINOL NICOTINATE  
 3, 38 (correction, 424)  
 XENON  
<sup>133</sup>Xe: clearance from knee joints in rheumatoid arthritis, effect of anti-inflammatory drug therapy (salicylate and indomethacin) on (C. Dick and others), 3, 278  
 XYLOSE  
 D-Xylose test in Parkinsonism, 3, 117 (C)  
 Y  
 YARBOROUGH, J. E.: Potassium supplementation, 3, 118 (C), 457  
 YATES, D. A. H. See MATHEWS, J. A., 3, 696  
 YAWS  
 3, 580  
 YEAST(S)  
 Food from: *Single-cell Protein*, edited by R. I. Mateles and S. R. Tannenbaum, 3, 225  
 YEATES, W. K. See BELL, D., 3, 378  
 YEOMAN, John Brown: Obituary, 3, 478, 601  
 YOUNG, A. C., and others: Ingenious Munchausen, 3, 56 (C), 361 (C), 782 (C)  
 YOUNG, A. E. See BROWSE, N. L., 3, 382  
 YOUNG, D. H.: Cystic fibrosis and fertility, 3, 594 (C)  
 YOUNGMAN, H. R. See COLE, L. B., 3, 474  
 YOUSSEF, A. H., and BARKHAN, P.: Inhibition by aspirin of release of antihypertensive activity from human platelets, 3, 394, 371 (L)  
 YOUTH  
 Young chronic sick. See under Chronic diseases  
 Z  
 ZACHARY, R. B., 3, 663  
 ZANCOLLI, E.: *Structural and Dynamic Bases of Hand Surgery*, 3, 520  
 ZELLEKE, S. M., 3, 604  
 ZILVA, J. F.: Book reviews, 3, 289, 705  
 ZINC  
 Uptake during haemodialysis. See under Dialysis  
 ZOEB, B. C.: Transport of specimens to the laboratory, 3, 58 (C)  
 ZSEBOK, Z. B.: *Technic of Roentgenologic Investigations*, 3, 704  
 ZUCK, D. See CITRON, S., 3, 721  
 ZUCKERMAN, A. J. See COSSART, Y., 3, 755  
 ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly: Maurice Bloch lecture. See Have we got stuck? 3, 732 (L)

# **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL SUPPLEMENT**

**VOLUME THREE  
JULY TO SEPTEMBER**

**1969**

**Reports on the Work of the British Medical Association,  
Meetings of Branches and Divisions, Health Service News,  
General Medical Council, Service Appointments, etc.**

**BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1**

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the third volume for 1969.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
July	5	...	...	1-	66	1-	8
"	12	...	...	67-	124	9-	68
"	19	...	...	125-	188	69-	86
"	26	...	...	189-	248	87-	90
Aug.	2	...	...	249-	310	91-	94
"	9	...	...	311-	368	95-	98
"	16	...	...	369-	424	99-	102
"	23	...	...	425-	482	103-	104
"	30	...	...	483-	540	105-	106
Sept.	6	...	...	541-	604	107-	108
"	13	...	...	605-	664	109-	110
"	20	...	...	665-	726	111-	114
"	27	...	...	727-	790	115-	120

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME III, 1969

## A

- ABEL, L.: Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61
- ABORTION**  
 Advertising: H. P. Tarnesby's name erased from *Medical Register*, 3, 96  
 Advertising: P. Faridian's name erased from *Medical Register*, 3, 100  
 Care after, 3, 117  
 Ethics of, 3, 64  
 Notifications: confidentiality, 3, 66  
 Referral fee, G.P.'s, 3, 117
- ABORTION ACT**  
 Gynaecological services and. *See under* Gynaecological services  
 Implementation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 14, 57, 64  
 Social clause: B.M.A. and, 3, 73  
 Social clause: General Medical Council and, 3, 73
- ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE**  
 3, 88  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 38
- ACCIDENT OFFICES ASSOCIATION**  
 Medical examination of (elderly) drivers, 3, 80
- ACCIDENTS**  
 Road. *See* Road accidents
- ACCOMMODATION**  
 For hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
- ADVERTISING. *See also* Publicity**  
 B.M.A. resolution, 3, 73  
 Doctors' writings published or printed in free advertising journals, 3, 66  
 General Medical Council on, 3, 73  
 Posts advertised in *B.M.J.*. *See under* *British Medical Journal*
- Advisory Councils on Occupational Health. *See under* Occupational health
- Advisory service for inspection of mental hospitals. *See under* Mental hospitals
- Africa. *See individual countries*
- Agenda Committee. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Representative Meeting(s)
- ALCOHOLISM**  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70  
 Medical Council on. *See under* Medical
- ALEXANDER, B. L., 3, 81
- ALLOWANCES**  
 Ancillaries. *See* Ancillaries  
 Designated areas. *See under* Areas: Designated  
 Trainee G.P. scheme, 3, 119
- Alternative to N.H.S. *See* Independent Medical Services Ltd.; National Health Service: Alternative
- AMBULANCE SERVICE**  
 Scotland: helicopters, 3, 13, 98  
 Scotland: rural areas: coding system, 3, 98  
 Scotland: training of personnel, 3, 98
- AMPHETAMINE(S). *See also* individual amphetamines**  
 Control: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 30  
 Control: General Medical Services Committee on, 3, 115  
 Control: report of working party (J. Chappell, chairman), 3, 30  
 Register of patients dependent on, 3, 31
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA**  
 Dental: fees, 3, 45, 98
- ANCILLARIES**  
 Professional secrecy: paramedical workers, 3, 65  
 Reimbursement for, 3, 43, 44  
 Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration
- Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
- Antigua. *See* Leeward and Windward Islands
- ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIOUR**  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70
- APLEY, J., 3, 85
- APPEALS**  
 Machinery, Northern Ireland, 3, 26
- APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT**  
 Contraceptive. *See under* Contraception
- APOTEN PASTA**  
 Was it a drug? 3, 105
- AREAS**  
 Designated: list size, 3, 3  
 Designated: payments: Health Departments' proposals and G.M.S. Committee's counter-proposals, 3, 3  
 Unattractive: additional payment for, 3, 42
- ARMED FORCES**  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76  
 Appointments, 3, 7, 89, 110, 114  
 Committee: constitution: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76  
 Committee: co-opted members: nomination, 3, 106  
 Committee: proceedings, 3, 7, 93  
 Committee: report, 3, 83  
 Doctors: advertisements for, in *B.M.J.*, 3, 7, 76, 83  
 Doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
 Doctors: support for, 3, 76  
 Royal Army Medical Corps. *See under* Royal Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Young Practitioners Subcommittee
- AUSTRALIA**  
 Psychiatric services, 3, 88

## AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND COLLEGE OF PSYCHIATRISTS

- 3, 88  
 AUTONOMOUS BODIES  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 64

## B

- BARNARD, C. N.: B.M.A. Welsh Oration, 3, 78
- BEDS**  
 Hospital. *See under* Hospital(s)
- BELFIELD CLARKE, C. *See* CLARKE, C. B.
- BELL, A. G.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee 3, 100
- BENEFITS**  
 Social security. *See* Social security benefits  
 Benevolent Fund, Royal Medical. *See under* Royal
- BISHOP HARMAN, Katherine: Prize. *See under* Katherine
- BISHOP HARMAN, Nathaniel: Prize. *See under* Nathaniel
- BOARD OF SCIENCE AND EDUCATION**  
 Amphetamine control, working party on. *See under* Amphetamine(s)  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 30  
 Education panel, 3, 31  
 Scientific Programmes Panel: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 33
- BOWDEN, W. E.: Number of G.P.s in Britain, 3, 4
- Branches. *See under* British Medical Association: individual branches
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also* names of branches, committees, divisions, and sub-committees**  
 Annual Dinner, 3, 84  
 Board of Science and Education. *See under* Board  
 Branches. *See also* individual branches  
 Branches: grouping: Council elections, 3, 63  
 Committees: standing: election, 3, 10  
 Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau. *See under* Commonwealth  
 Communications with members, 3, 11 62  
 Constitution: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 63  
 Constitution: Articles and By-Laws: amendments, 3, 64, 82  
 Divisions. *See also* individual divisions  
 Divisions: grouping: Council elections, 3, 63  
 Divisions: lethargy, 3, 11  
 Doctor in Industry: amendments: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76  
 Doctor in Industry, new edition, 3, 110  
 Education, Board of Science and. *See under* Board  
 Emergency Treatment Service. *See under* Emergency  
 Estates. *See* Estates, B.M.A.  
 Fellows, 3, 85  
 Finance. *See* Finance, B.M.A.  
 Grants, 3, 30  
 Hospital junior staff and. *See under* Hospital doctors: Junior  
 International Medical Advisory Bureau. *See under* International  
 Journals. *See* *British Medical Journal*; Journals; individual journals  
 Lectures, 3, 33  
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau. *See under* Medical  
 Medico-political activities. *See under* Politics  
 Members, overseas, 3, 87  
 Members: election, 3, 64  
 Members: in arrears/lapsed: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 62  
 Members: lethargy, 3, 11  
 Members: recruitment, 3, 62  
 Membership: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 60, 62  
 Membership: card, 3, 64  
 Negotiations: managerial consultant advice: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69  
 Northern Ireland. *See* Northern Ireland  
 Nuffield Library. *See* Nuffield Library  
 Organization. *See* Organization, B.M.A.  
 Overseas. *See under* Overseas  
 Personal Services Bureau. *See under* Personal  
 Planning Unit: *Aids for the Disabled*, 3, 27  
 Planning Unit: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 27  
 Planning Unit: computers in medicine, report on, 3, 11  
 Planning Unit: Primary Care Working Party: report, 3, 27, 29  
 President, 1967-8: 3, 10  
 President, 1968-9: 3, 85  
 President, 1969-70: 3, 10, 85  
 President, 1970-1: 3, 60  
 President, 1971-2: 3, 12  
 Presidential address, 3, 85  
 Prizes, 3, 85  
 Propaganda, 3, 12  
 Representative Body. *See* Representative Body  
 Science, Board of Education and. *See under* Board  
 Scientific activities, 3, 11  
 Scientific meetings, 3, 10

## BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—continued

- Subscriptions: arrears: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 62  
 Subscriptions: rates: from 1970: 3, 18  
 Subscriptions: rates: increase: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 17  
 Subscriptions: rates: salary links, 3, 21  
 Subscriptions: rates: younger members, 3, 20  
 Treasurer. *See under* Finance, B.M.A.  
 Vice-President, 3, 12  
 Wales. *See* Wales
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING**  
 3, 10  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, CHELTENHAM, 1968  
 3, 10  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, MALTA, 1969  
 3, 10  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969  
 3, 82, 85  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1914  
 3, 85  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1939  
 3, 85  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING  
 Agenda, 3, 61  
 Agenda Committee, 3, 61  
 Procedure, 3, 61  
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969  
 Agenda, 3, 47  
 Agenda Committee: elections, 3, 81  
 Banner presentation, 3, 10  
 Chairman, 3, 82  
 Civic welcome, 3, 10  
 Golf Competitions, 3, 89  
 Ladies' Club, 3, 89  
 Official religious service, 3, 86  
 Overseas representatives, 3, 74  
 Proceedings, 3, 9, 69  
 R.A.M.C. luncheon, 3, 82  
 Resolutions, 3, 83  
 Social events, 3, 89  
 Standing Orders, 3, 9  
 Vote of thanks, 3, 82
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION COMMONWEALTH MEETINGS. *See under* Commonwealth**
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: COUNCIL**  
 Annual Report, 3, 10  
 Chairman re-elected, 3, 83  
 Election, 3, 8  
 Election: grouping of Branches and Divisions, 3, 63  
 Proceedings, 3, 83  
 Resolutions, 3, 83  
 Size of, 3, 63  
 Standing Orders, 3, 83
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: EXTRA CLINICAL MEETING, NORTHERN IRELAND, 1971**  
 3, 26
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: EXTRA-ORDINARY GENERAL MEETING, ABERDEEN, 1969**  
 3, 82
- BRITISH MEDICAL GUILD**  
 3, 83
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL**  
 Advertisement of appointments: Important Notice: lay administrator of Newcastle health and social services, 3, 92  
 Advertisements for doctors in Armed Forces, 3, 7, 76, 83, 93  
 Advertisements for medical officers in departments, 3, 68  
 Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 38  
 Important Notice, 3, 83  
*Irish Medical Journal*, assistance to, 3, 88  
 Overseas readers and relations, 3, 88  
 Release to the press: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78
- BRITISH MEDICAL STUDENTS ASSOCIATION**  
 President: observer on Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 3, 93  
 Vice-President's address to A.R.M., 3, 60
- BRITISH PHARMACOPOEIA**  
 Accounts, 3, 72, 73
- BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY**  
 Fees payable by, for lectures and examinations, 3, 98
- BROADCASTING**  
 Anonymity. *See under* Ethics
- BROWN, D.: Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61,
- BRUCELLOSIS**  
 As industrial disease, 3, 68
- BURNS, N. P.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 95

## C

- C. H. MILBURN PRIZE  
3, 85
- CAMERON, J. C., 3, 83  
— Re-elected Chairman of General Medical Services Committee, 3, 91
- Capitation fee. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- CARDIFF  
Ely Hospital. *See* Ely Hospital, Cardiff
- CAREERS  
Casualty work: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 53, 54
- CARIBBEAN COUNCIL, B.M.A.  
3, 87
- Cars. *See* Motoring
- CASUALTY DEPARTMENTS  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 53
- CASUALTY OFFICERS  
Career structure: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 53, 54  
Subcommittee, 3, 53
- CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 48  
Autonomous powers of, 3, 64  
Hospital advisory service for inspection of mental hospitals, 3, 5, 111  
Negotiating Subcommittee: constitution, 3, 6  
Proceedings, 3, 5, 111  
Working party on administrative structure of N.H.S. *See under* National Health Service: Administration
- CERTIFICATES  
Cremation. *See* Cremation certificates  
Fitness to drive. *See under* Motoring  
National Insurance: abolition: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 45, 66  
National Insurance: Scandinavian scheme, 3, 46  
Short-term, 3, 67  
Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus
- CHAPPELL, J.: Chairman of working party on amphetamine preparations. *See under* Amphetamine(s): Control  
— Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61
- CHARGES  
Payment by patients, 3, 12  
Private and amenity beds. *See under* Private  
Revenue from: allocation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69
- CHARITIES  
3, 107  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 77  
B.M.A. Emergency Treatment Service's Deed of Covenant, 3, 77  
Covenants: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 77  
Medical Charities Year Appeal, 3, 77
- CHARITIES COMMITTEE  
Chairman, 3, 10  
Discontinuation recommended: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 77
- CHARLES OLIVER HAWTHORNE PRIZE  
3, 85
- CHILDREN. *See also* Schoolchildren  
Foster, 3, 37
- CHISHOLM-BATTEN, W. R.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 95
- CHRISTIAN MEDICAL FELLOWSHIP  
Annual breakfast: address, 3, 89
- CHRISTINE MURRELL FUND  
3, 107
- Clackmannan. *See under* Scotland
- CLARKE, A. A., 3, 91
- CLARKE, C. B.: Resignation from B.M.A. Council, 3, 8
- Clinical teachers. *See under* University teachers  
Cogwheel report. *See under* Hospital(s): Administration
- Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas Committees, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association: individual committees
- COMMONWEALTH. *See also* individual countries  
B.M.A. Meetings, 3, 87  
Doctors needed in, 3, 88  
Rural health services, 3, 87, 88  
Tours, 3, 87
- COMMONWEALTH FOUNDATION  
Grant to Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 3, 87
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAU  
Medical director's report, 3, 87
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
Meetings, 3, 87  
Travelling Fellowships, 3, 87
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL CONFERENCE  
3, 87, 88
- COMPENSATION  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78  
Expert advice, 3, 78  
Practice compensation, 3, 4  
Practice compensation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78  
Practice compensation: interest rate, 3, 78  
Practice compensation: repayment, improvements of premises and, 3, 78  
Practice compensation: senior G.P.s, Review Body and, 3, 4
- COMPLAINTS  
Doctors' right to complain, hospital advisory service and, 3, 5
- COMPUTERS  
In medicine: Planning Unit's report, 3, 11
- CONFINEMENT  
Benefits. *See* Maternity benefits  
Constitution, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

## CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS

- Appointment in G.P. hospitals, 3, 47  
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services. *See under* Central  
Consultant grade, 3, 112, 116  
Joint Consultants Committee: mental hospitals: inspecting. *See under* Mental hospitals  
Number of, in N.H.S., in England and Wales, 3, 103  
Number of, in N.H.S., in Scotland, 3, 104  
Recruitment difficulties, regional, 3, 56  
Regional: representation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 74  
Responsibilities, 3, 112  
Responsibilities: proposals in Godber report, 3, 116  
Subconsultant grade. *See under* Hospital doctors  
Consultants, managerial. *See* Managerial consultants
- CONTRACEPTION  
Advice and appliances: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 16  
Advice and appliances: fees, 3, 16  
Sterilization. *See* Sterilization, sexual
- COOKE, R. V., 3, 10
- Co-ordination and Liaison Committee for Health Services. *See under* Isle of Wight
- Council, B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association: Council
- COURTENAY, M. J. F.: Decisions—pastoral and medical, 3, 84
- COVE-SMITH, R., 3, 10, 81
- Covenants. *See under* Charities
- CREMATION CERTIFICATES  
Fees, 3, 81, 83, 90
- CYTOTOLOGY  
Cervical. *See under* Uterus

## D

- DAIN FUND  
3, 107
- Dangerous drugs. *See under* Drug addiction: Drugs
- DAWSON WILLIAMS MEMORIAL PRIZE  
3, 85
- DEFENCE TRUSTS  
General Medical Services Defence Trust. *See under* General  
National Insurance Defence Trust. *See under* National Insurance
- Dental anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
- DEPUTIZING SERVICES  
Hospital locums: Scottish: terms of service, improved, 3, 4  
Locums' fees incurred during postgraduate education, 3, 45
- Designated areas. *See under* Areas
- DICKENS, A. J. G.: B.M.A. Assistant Secretary, Northern Ireland: appointment, 3, 26
- Dining accommodation for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors
- DISABLED  
Aids for the Disabled, by B.M.A. Planning Unit, 3, 27  
Disciplinary Committee, General Medical Council. *See under* General Medical Council
- DISCOUNT TRADING  
Independent Medical Services Ltd: Facilities Division. *See under* Independent Medical Services Ltd
- Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
- Distinction awards. *See under* Remuneration: Consultants and specialists
- Divisions, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association: individual divisions
- DOCTORS  
Commonwealth, immigrant, or overseas. *See* Overseas doctors  
Complaints. *See* Complaints  
Number of: shortage, 3, 3  
Women. *See* Women doctors
- DOMICILIARY VISITS  
Fee for G.P. accompanying consultant, 3, 45
- DORIS ODLUM PRIZE  
3, 85
- DOWLER, H. G., 3, 10
- Driving. *See* Motoring
- DRUG ADDICTION  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70  
Prescribing of dangerous drugs, 3, 17
- DRUGS  
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* British Pharmacopoeia  
Dangerous: prescribing, 3, 17  
Dispensing: in Scotland: payment, 3, 98  
Prescribing: freedom, 3, 92  
Prescribing costs: monitoring, 3, 47  
Proplis. *See* Proplis  
Was it a drug? 3, 105  
Was it a drug?: classification of borderline substances, 3, 92  
Was it a drug?: publicity, 3, 106

## E

- EDUCATION, MEDICAL  
Board of Science and Education. *See under* Board  
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services: Executive Subcommittee and Postgraduate Training Subcommittee: report, 3, 113  
General practice: trainee scheme: allowances, 3, 119  
General practice: training: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 32  
General practitioners: continuing education: locums' fees, 3, 45  
General practitioners: seniority payments, postgraduate requirements for. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners  
Government control, 3, 112  
London. *See under* London  
Postgraduate centres. *See* Medical centres

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL—continued

- Postgraduate: duration: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 31  
Preregistration training, 3, 113  
Preregistration training: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 33  
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 112, 113  
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): hospital medical staffing, 3, 112  
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): London medical schools and teaching hospitals, 3, 113  
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): postgraduate training: duration: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 31  
Royal Commission: report (Todd report): vocational training: duration, 3, 112  
Schools: London. *See under* London  
Vocational training. *See* Vocational training
- EIRE  
G.P.s' remuneration. *See under* Remuneration: Eire  
Health Bill, 3, 88
- Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart
- ELY HOSPITAL, CARDIFF  
Inquiry (Howe report), 3, 5, 106
- EMERGENCIES  
Warning signs on doctors' cars. *See under* Motoring
- EMERGENCY TREATMENT SERVICE, B.M.A. Charities, 3, 77
- EMPLOYMENT  
Agency for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors  
Epsom College, Royal Medical Foundation. *See under* Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College
- ESSLEMONT, M.: Chairman of Scottish Council: retirement, 3, 10  
— Council member: retirement, 3, 10
- ESTATES, B.M.A.  
3, 57
- ETHICS  
Abortion. *See under* Abortion  
Advertising. *See* Advertising  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 64  
Anonymity of doctors: mass media and: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 65  
Euthanasia. *See* Euthanasia  
Patients' transport to doctors' surgeries. *See under* Transport  
Professional secrecy: paramedical workers, 3, 65  
Publicity. *See* Publicity  
Standards, maintenance of, 3, 65  
Transplantation. *See under* Transplantation
- EUROPE  
Contacts with, 3, 33
- EUTHANASIA  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 66
- EVANS, D. G., 3, 85
- EVANS, P. R., 3, 85
- EXAMINATIONS  
First aid. *See under* First aid
- EXPENSES  
Ancillaries. *See* Ancillaries  
Locums. *See* Deputizing services  
Rent and rates. *See under* Practice premises
- EXPERIMENTATION  
Ethics, 3, 66

## F

- Facilities Division, Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent
- Family doctor service. *See* General practice
- Family Doctors' Charter. *See* General practice: Charter
- Family planning. *See* Contraception
- FARIDIAN, P.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 100
- FEES  
Abortion: referral for. *See under* Abortion  
Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus: Cervical cytology  
Contraceptive service. *See under* Contraception  
Cremation certificates. *See under* Cremation certificates
- Dental anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia: Dental  
Dispensing, rural. *See under* Drugs; Dispensing  
Domiciliary visits. *See* Domiciliary visits  
Electrocardiography. *See under* Heart  
First-aid. *See under* First-aid  
Fitness-to-drive examinations. *See under* Motoring  
General Medical Council's annual retention fee. *See under* General Medical Council  
Item-of-service payments, 3, 45  
Lecture. *See under* Lectures  
Life insurance examinations. *See under* Insurance  
Medical witnesses. *See under* Medico-legal: Witnesses  
Mileage. *See under* Motoring  
Night visits. *See* Night visits  
Out-of-hours services. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners  
Part-time services for Government departments. *See under* Government  
Refraction. *See under* Refraction  
St. John Ambulance Association's lectures and examinations. *See under* St. John Ambulance Association  
Screening procedures. *See under* Screening  
Surgical procedures, minor. *See under* Surgery  
Vaccination. *See under* Vaccination
- Finance. *See specific entries such as* National Health Service
- FINANCE, B.M.A.  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 17  
Investments, 3, 17  
Secretarial account, 3, 17

FINANCE, B.M.A.—*continued*

Subscriptions. *See under* British Medical Association Treasurer, 3, 34, 41

## FIRST AID

British Red Cross Society. *See under* British Lectures and examinations: fees, 3, 82, 98  
St. John Ambulance Association. *See under* St. John Sporting events, 3, 37

## FLUORIDATION

3, 37, 68

## FLYING-DOCTOR SERVICE

Orkney Islands. *See under* Scotland

## FORMS

O.S.C. 1: abolition, 3, 119

Foster children. *See under* Children

## FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RE-SEARCH WORKERS COMMITTEE

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 47

## G

## GAMBLING

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70

## GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

Abolition: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 81

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 72

Annual retention fee: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 72

B.M.A. and, 3, 73

British Pharmacopoeia. *See* British Pharmacopoeia

Disciplinary Committee: cases before, 3, 95, 99

Finances, 3, 73

Immigrant doctors, responsibility for: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 75

Members: election: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 73

Registration. *See* Registration

## GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 39, 41, 44, 66

## GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE

Autonomous powers of, 3, 64

Chairman, 3, 91

General-practice premises: meeting with Secretary of State, 3, 106

Negotiating Team: members, 3, 91

Practice premises. *See under* Practice premises

Proceedings, 3, 1, 91, 115

Review Body Joint Evidence Committee representatives on, 3, 91

Wales. *See* Wales

Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Young Practitioners Subcommittee

GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE (SCOTLAND). *See also* Scotland: Scottish General Medical Services Committee

Chairman, 3, 98

N.H.S. administration: Scottish Green Paper. *See under* Scotland: N.H.S.

Proceedings, 3, 98

Vice-Chairman, 3, 98

## GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES DEFENCE TRUST

3, 119

Contributions, local medical committees behind with, 3, 119

## GENERAL PRACTICE

Allowances. *See* Allowances

Ancillary help. *See* Ancillaries

Charter: implementation, 3, 40

Designated areas. *See* Areas: Designated

Domiciliary visits. *See* Domiciliary visits

Expenses. *See* Expenses

Group. *See* Group practice

Lists. *See* Lists

Loans. *See* General Practice Finance Corporation; Loans

Locums. *See* Deputizing services

Night visits. *See* Night visits

Out-of-hours services: fees. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners

Premises. *See* Practice premises

Recapitalization, 3, 2

Scottish Trades Union Congress: memorandum, 3, 13

Training. *See under* Education, medical

Work-load, 3, 40

## GENERAL PRACTICE FINANCE CORPORATION

3, 1

Lending rate, 3, 1, 106

## GENERAL PRACTITIONERS

Abortion: referral fee. *See under* Abortion

Hospitals and. *See under* Hospital(s)

Maternity units. *See under* Maternity services

Number of (W. E. Bowden), 3, 4

Number of, in N.H.S., in England and Wales, 3, 103

Number of, in N.H.S., in Scotland, 3, 104

Number of: shortage, 3, 3

Number of: shortage in Lancashire (W. E. Bowden), 3, 4

Outside commitments, declaration of, 3, 98

Postgraduate training. *See under* Education, medical

Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

Resignation from list of Middlesex Executive Council, 3, 4

Scottish: outside commitments, declaration of, 3, 98

Trainee scheme. *See under* Education, medical: General practice

Young Practitioners Subcommittee. *See* Young Practitioners Subcommittee

## GENERAL PURPOSES COMMITTEE

Members, 3, 83

GIBSON, R.: Chairman of British Medical Guild, 3, 83

Re-elected Chairman of B.M.A. Council, 3, 83

GILMOUR, A.: Commonwealth tour, 3, 87

Godber report. *See under* Hospital(s): Administration

## GOLF

B.M.A. competitions, 3, 89

## GOVERNMENT

Fees for part-time services for Government departments, 3, 21, 80, 83

GREGG, E. A.: Death of, 3, 10

GRIFFEL, W.: Co-opted to Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, 3, 109

GRIFFITHS, V. G., 3, 10

## GROUP PRACTICE

Confinement of women doctors, additional payments during, 3, 44

Standing Medical Advisory Committee's Subcommittee. *See under* Standing

Working and organization: draft memorandum, 3, 68

## GYNAECOLOGICAL SERVICES

Abortion Act and need for expansion of: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 57

## H

HAPPEL, J. S., 3, 81, 83

HARMAN, Katherine Bishop: Prize. *See under* Katherine

HARMAN, Nathaniel Bishop: Prize. *See under* Nathaniel

HASTINGS, Sir Charles: Fund. *See under* Sir Charles

HASTINGS, Sir Charles: Prize. *See under* Sir Charles

HAWTHORNE, Charles Oliver: Prize. *See under* Charles

HAWTHORNE, V. M.: Co-opted to Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, 3, 109

## HEALTH CENTRES

Private practice and, 3, 68

Security of tenure, 3, 2, 68, 106

Working and organization: draft memorandum, 3, 68

Health insurance. *See under* Insurance

Health services. *See* National Health Services; individual countries

## HEART

Electrocardiography: fee, 3, 45, 115

Transplantation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 28

Helicopters. *See under* Ambulance service

HENNESSY, J. N.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 95

HORNE, Walter Jobson: Prize. *See under* Walter

HOSPITAL(S). *See also* individual hospitals

Administration: management committees: relationship with Secretary of State, 3, 106

Administration: medical advisory committee, G.P.s' representation on, 3, 56

Administration: organization of medical work: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 56

Administration: organization of medical work: first report of joint working party (Godber report (Cogwheel report)): responsibilities of consultant grade. *See under* Consultants and specialists: Responsibilities

Administration: organization of medical work: first report of joint working party (Godber report (Cogwheel report)): salary of senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers

Advisory service, central, 3, 5, 106, 111

Advisory service, central: director, status of, 3, 111

Advisory service, central: doctors' right to complain, 3, 5

Beds: G.P. *See* Hospital(s): G.P. beds

Beds: private and amenity. *See under* Private

Boards: regional: relationship with Secretary of State for Social Services, 3, 106

Casualty departments. *See* Casualty departments

Closures: G.P.s and small hospitals, 3, 42, 47

G.P. beds, 3, 116

G.P. hospitals, 3, 116

G.P. hospitals: appointment of consultants, 3, 47

G.P.s and, 3, 41, 47, 112, 113

G.P.s and: access to x-ray facilities, 3, 98

G.P.s and: closures, 3, 42, 47

G.P.s and: hospital appointments and seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: general practitioners: seniority payments

G.P.s and: hospital practitioner grade. *See* Hospital doctors: Hospital practitioner grade

G.P.s and: Middlesex Local Medical Committee's memorandum, 3, 92

G.P.s and: representation on medical advisory committee, 3, 56

Management. *See* Hospital(s): Administration

Maternity. *See under* Maternity services

Medical administration. *See under* Hospital(s): Administration

Medical services: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 48, 57, 60, 74

Medical Services, Central Committee for. *See under* Central

Mental. *See* Mental hospitals

Radiography departments. *See under* Radiography

Regional boards. *See* Hospital(s): boards: regional

Staffing: medical, 3, 112

Staffing: medical: statistics, 3, 103, 104

Staffing: medical: structure. *See under* Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning

Teaching. *See also* individual hospitals

Teaching: London. *See under* London

HOSPITAL DOCTORS. *See also* Consultants and specialists

Accommodation, 3, 60

Career structure and planning: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 48, 53, 54

Career structure and planning: reports on Panel I and Health Ministers' working party: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 112

HOSPITAL DOCTORS—*continued*

Casualty officers. *See* Casualty officers

Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services. *See under* Central

Charter, 3, 112

Dining accommodation, 3, 60

Employment agency: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 58

Hospital practitioner grade, 3, 113

Junior. *See also* Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council: Junior Hospital Doctors Association

Junior: additional work-load, pay for. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors: junior

Junior: B.M.A. and: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 49

Junior: representation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 49

Junior: representation: autonomous standing committee, proposal for, rejected by A.R.M., 3, 49-53

Junior: representation: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 113

Locums. *See under* Deputizing services

London weighting. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors

Married quarters, 3, 60

Medical assistants: additional work-load, pay for. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors: medical assistants

Number of, in N.H.S., in England and Wales, 3, 103

Number of, in N.H.S., in Scotland, 3, 104

Recruitment difficulties, regional, 3, 56

Registrar grade, 3, 112

Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

Scotland. *See* Scotland: Hospital doctors

Senior hospital medical officers. *See also* Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee

Senior hospital medical officers: B.M.A. questionnaire: results, 3, 109

Senior hospital medical officers: grading as consultants, 3, 55, 109

Senior hospital medical officers: review, 3, 109

Senior hospital medical officers: statistics, 3, 109 (correction, 114)

Subconsultant grade, 3, 112

## HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP COUNCIL

Representation of hospital junior staff, 3, 50

Howe report. *See under* Ely Hospital, Cardiff

HOWIE, Sir James, 3, 10, 83

— President: installation, 3, 85

HUISH, J., 3, 12

## I

## IMMIGRANTS

Doctors. *See under* Overseas doctors

Surname: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 71

Immunitization. *See* individual diseases and vaccines

Important Notice. *See under* British Medical Journal

Incomes, National Board for Prices and. *See under* National

## INDEPENDENT MEDICAL SERVICES LTD

Facilities Division: financial difficulties, 3, 23, 25

Finances, 3, 23, 25

Voluntary health insurance scheme: A.R.M. motion instructing Council to support: lost, 3, 26

Voluntary health insurance scheme: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 21

Voluntary health insurance scheme: Annual Representative Meeting: Chairman of B.M.A. Council's statement, 3, 22

Voluntary health insurance scheme: Annual Representative Meeting: I. M. Jones (Chairman of I.M.S. Ltd and Chairman of the Private Practice Committee), speech by, 3, 25

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. *See also* Occupational health; individual diseases, hazards, industries, and occupations

B.M.A. Publications, 3, 110

Doctor in Industry, by B.M.A.: amendments: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76

Doctor in Industry, by B.M.A.: new edition, 3, 110

## INFLUENZA

Threat: vaccine, 3, 47

Vaccination, 3, 119

Vaccination: payment, 3, 119

## INSTITUTE OF RELIGION AND MEDICINE

Meeting during A.G.M., 3, 84

## INSURANCE

Accident Offices Association. *See under* Accident

Health: voluntary scheme: advertising, 3, 80

Health: voluntary scheme: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 21, 80

Health: voluntary scheme: no section of profession to be excluded, 3, 80

Health: voluntary scheme: place of consultation and treatment, 3, 80

Health: voluntary scheme: tax relief, 3, 80

Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent

Life insurance examinations, fee for, 3, 21, 80, 83

Life Offices Association. *See under* Life

Policies for B.M.A. members: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 81

## INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION

50th anniversary, 3, 76

## INTERNATIONAL MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAU

Medical director's report, 3, 87

## IRELAND

Northern. *See* Northern Ireland

Republic of. *See* Eire

IRISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

B.M.J.'s assistance to, 3, 88

## ISLE OF WIGHT

Co-ordination and Liaison Committee for Health Services: constitution, 3, 68

## ISOPRENALINE

Sprays, prescribing, 3, 92  
Item-of-service payments. *See under* Fees; Remuneration: General practitioners

## J

JOBSON HORNE, Walter: Prize. *See under* Walter Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and specialists

JONES, I. M., 3, 91

## JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

3, 38

JOURNALS. *See also individual journals*

B.M.A.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 38

JUNIOR HOSPITAL DOCTORS ASSOCIATION  
Representation of hospital junior staff, 3, 50

## K

KATHERINE BISHOP HARMAN PRIZE

3, 85

KENYA

3, 87

KUENSSBERG, E. V.: Appointed C.B.E., 3, 1

## L

Labour Organization, International. *See under* International

## LADIES' GUILD

3, 107

## LANCASHIRE

Shortage of G.P.s in (W. E. Bowden), 3, 4

LANGSTON, H. H.: B.M.A. Vice-President, 3, 12

LEAMING, H. L., 3, 81

## LECTURES

B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

Fees, 3, 21, 82, 98

First aid. *See under* First Aid

## LEEWARD AND WINDWARD ISLANDS

Doctors: conditions of service, 3, 87

Doctors: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

## LIBRARIES

B.M.A. Nuffield Library. *See* Nuffield Library

Life insurance. *See under* Insurance

## LIFE OFFICES ASSOCIATION

Fee for examination and report, 3, 21

## LISTS

Designated areas. *See under* Areas: Designated

## LOANS

General Practice Finance Corporation. *See under* General

Negotiating: B.M.A. solicitor's paper on, 3, 2

## LOCAL AUTHORITIES

Medical officers. *See* Public health medical officers

Medical-social services: administrator, lay, 3, 91, 115

Newcastle upon Tyne: health and social services: administrator, lay, 3, 91, 115

Personal social services: Seebohm Committee. *See under* Social services

Practice premises owned by. *See under* Practice premises

## LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Royal Commission: report (Redcliffe-Maud report):

Memorandum of Dissent (D. Senior): Public Health Committee on, 3, 67

Royal Commission: report (Redcliffe-Maud report):

Public Health Committee on, 3, 67

## LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES

Annual Conference of Representatives: agenda, 3, 6

Middlesex. *See under* Middlesex

Welsh Association of. *See under* Wales

Locums. *See* Deputizing services

## LONDON

Medical schools and teaching hospitals: Central

Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 113

Weighting for hospital doctors. *See under* Remuneration: Hospital doctors

LUFFINGHAM, R. L., 3, 81

## LUNG

Transplantation: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 28

LUTTON, C. C.: Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61

## M

MacDONALD, J. C. M.: Vice-Chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 3, 98

McGUCKIN, F., 3, 85

MACLEAN, D. W., 3, 85

McLOUGHLIN, H. J.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 99

MAIDEN, A. M.: Chairman of the Representative Body, 1969-70: 3, 34, 82

## MALTA

Branch, B.M.A.: granting of independence and, 3, 88

## MANAGERIAL CONSULTANTS

Advice from: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69

Married accommodation for hospital doctors. *See under* Hospital doctors

## MASS MEDIA

Anonymity. *See under* Ethics

## MATERNITY BENEFITS

During confinement of women doctors in group practice, 3, 44

G.P. maternity units: closures, 3, 41

MATHIAS, A. N.: Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61

— 3, 83

Maud report. *See* Local Government: Royal Commission: report

## MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION

3, 38

Medical assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors

Medical Benevolent Fund, Royal. *See under* Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, Royal.

*See under* Royal

## MEDICAL CARE

Primary. *See* Primary medical care

## MEDICAL CENTRES

Financial support, 3, 17

Medical charities. *See under* Charities

## MEDICAL COUNCIL ON ALCOHOLISM

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70

Medical education. *See* Education, medical

Medical Foundation of Epsom College, Royal. *See under* Royal

Medical insurance. *See under* Insurance

Medical officers of health. *See* Public health medical officers

## MEDICAL PRACTICES ADVISORY BUREAU

Work of, 3, 87

Medical Practices Committee, Scottish. *See under* Scotland

## MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

Staff: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

## MEDICAL RESEARCH WORKERS

Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time

Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

Medical students. *See under* Students

Medical teachers. *See under* University teachers

## MEDICO-LEGAL

Witnesses, expert: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 80

Witnesses, expert: fees, 3, 81

Membership, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

## MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Integration: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70

MENTAL HOSPITALS. *See also individual hospitals*

Advisory service: doctors' right to complain, 3, 5

Advisory service: proposals and discussions, 3, 5

Inspecting: Joint Consultant Committee and, 3, 5

Overcrowding, 3, 2

## MENTAL SUBNORMALITY

Hospital facilities: inadequate, 3, 2

## METHYLAMPHETAMINE

Injectable: dispensing, limitation on, 3, 115

## MIDDLESEX LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Additions to and resignations from list of Middlesex

Executive Council, 3, 4

G.P.s and hospitals: memorandum, 3, 92

MILBURN, C. H.: Prize. *See under* C. H. Milburn

Mileage. *See under* Motoring

MILLER, J. E.: Chairman of General Medical Services Committee (Scotland), 3, 98

## MINISTRY OF OVERSEAS DEVELOPMENT

Medical Advisory Committee: work of, 3, 5

## MOTORING

Emergency warning signs on doctors' cars: Annual

Representative Meeting, 3, 81

Fitness to drive: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 79

Fitness to drive: certificates: Annual Representative

Meeting, 3, 79

Fitness to drive: drivers over 70: 3, 80

Fitness to drive: examination fee, 3, 80

Fitness to drive: heavy goods vehicles, 3, 108

Mileage fee, 3, 80

## MULCEA CREAM

Was it a drug? 3, 105

MURRELL, Christine: Fund. *See under* Christine

## N

## NATHANIEL BISHOP HARMAN PRIZE

3, 85

## NATIONAL BOARD FOR PRICES AND INCOMES

Armed Forces doctors: remuneration. *See under*

Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors

University teachers: remuneration. *See under*

Remuneration: University teachers

## NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE

Administration: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 81

Administration: Central Committee for Hospital

Medical Services: working party report, 3, 5, 111

Administration: changes: agreed policies before

negotiations, 3, 81

Administration: structure, two-tier, 3, 5, 111

Alternative. *See also* Independent Medical Services

Ltd

Alternative: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 80

Charges. *See* Charges

Finance: additional, 3, 12

Isle of Wight. *See under* Isle of Wight

Number of G.P.s in, in England and Wales, 3, 103

Number of hospital doctors in, in England and Wales, 3, 103

Resignation from list of Middlesex Executive Council, 3, 4

Scientists in. *See under* Scientists

Scotland. *See* Scotland: N.H.S.

Superannuation. *See* Superannuation

Working conditions: improvement: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70

## NATIONAL INSURANCE

Certificates. *See under* Certificates

## NATIONAL INSURANCE DEFENCE TRUST

3, 119

Negotiating Subcommittee *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services

Negotiating Team. *See under* General Medical Services Committee

Negotiations by B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association: Remuneration

## NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

Health and social services: administrator, lay, 3, 91, 115

## NEW ZEALAND

Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists.

*See under* Australian

British medicine in, B.M.A. and, 3, 88

Shortage of doctors, 3, 88

## NIGHT VISITS

Fees, 3, 45, 115

NOBLE, J. S., 3, 83

— Deputy Chairman of Representative Body, 3, 44

— Elected to Representative Body, 3, 61

## NOISE

Medical effects: investigation, 3, 33

## NORTHERN IRELAND

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 26

Appeals machinery, 3, 26

B.M.A. Assistant Secretary, 3, 26

Clinical meeting, 1971: 3, 26

## NORTHERN IRELAND COMMITTEE

Constitution, revised, 3, 26

Renamed Northern Ireland Council, 3, 26

## NORTHERN IRELAND COUNCIL

Chairman, 3, 27

## NUFFIELD LIBRARY

Additions, 3, 90, 94, 110, 119

## O

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH. *See also* Industry and occupations

Advisory Councils: winding-up: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 77

Services: future of: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76

## OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH COMMITTEE

Advisory panel, 3, 110

ODLUM, Doris: Prize. *See under* Doris

## OLD AGE

Psychogeriatric services in England and Wales: report, 3, 70

## OPHTHALMIC GROUP COMMITTEE

3, 119

## OPHTHALMIC PRACTITIONERS

Fee for refraction, 3, 56

## OPHTHALMOLOGY

Form O.S.C. 1 (National Health Service Supplementary Ophthalmic Services Medical Recommendations). *See under* Forms: O.S.C. 1

## ORGANIZATION, B.M.A.

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 60, 61

Orkney Islands. *See under* Scotland

OUTWIN, G. R., 3, 81

OVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth; International; individual countries

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 74

B.M.A. Overseas Conference, Aberdeen, 1969: 3, 87

B.M.A. overseas members, 3, 87

B.M.A. standing, 3, 88

B.M.F. overseas readers and relations, 3, 88

Committee on Overseas Affairs: secretary's report, 3, 87

Medical Advisory Committee, Ministry of Overseas

Development. *See under* Ministry

Representatives at A.G.M., 3, 85

Representatives at A.R.M., 3, 74

Rural health services, 3, 87, 88

Short-term appointments, recruitment for, 3, 5

## OVERSEAS DOCTORS

Attachment scheme, compulsory: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services, 3, 114

Difficulties on arrival: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 74

Difficulties on arrival: discussion with Department of Health and G.M.C., 3, 87

Immigrant: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 75

Immigrant: General Medical Council's responsibility: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 75

Immigrant: language difficulties: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 75

Immigrant: working party: report: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 76

Number needed, 3, 88

Registration: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 75

## P

## PAKISTAN

Doctors: number and distribution, 3, 88

Rural health service, 3, 88

## PANEL I

Report. *See under* Hospital doctors: Career structure and planning

Paramedical workers. *See under* Ancillaries

**PHENYLKETONURIA**

Screening: Scriver test, 3, 33  
Planning Unit, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

**PLANTAR WARTS**

3, 37

**POLICE SURGEONS**

Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
Terms and conditions of service: agreement: A.R.M. appreciation of B.M.A. role, 3, 80

**POLITICS**

B.M.A. medico-political activities, 3, 10  
POLWARTH, Lord, 3, 84  
Postgraduate medical centres. *See* Medical centres  
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical  
Practice compensation. *See under* Compensation

**PRACTICE PREMISES**

Expensive areas, 3, 2  
General Medical Services Committee deputation to Secretary of State, 3, 115  
General Practice Finance Corporation. *See under* General  
Local authority premises, security of tenure in, 3, 2, 68, 106  
Rent and rates: direct payment, 3, 106  
Rent and rates: reimbursement for, 3, 2  
Rent, notional, 3, 2, 44  
Practices Advisory Bureau, Medical. *See under* Medical  
Practices Committee, Scottish Medical. *See under* Scotland

Prescribing. *See under* Drugs

**PRESS**

Anonymity. *See under* Ethics  
B.M.J., release of, to: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78  
Prices and Incomes, National Board for. *See under* National

PRIEST, R. G., 3, 85

**PRIMARY MEDICAL CARE**

B.M.A. Planning Unit Working Party: report, 3, 27, 29

PRINCE OF WALES: Investiture of, 3, 14

**PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS**

Charges: increase: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 57

**PRIVATE PRACTICE**

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 21, 79, 81  
Health centres and, 3, 68  
Independent Medical Services Ltd. *See under* Independent  
Schemes: B.M.A. policy: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 80  
Professional secrecy. *See under* Ethics

**PROPLIST**

Freedom to prescribe: amendment, 3, 92

Provident schemes. *See under* Insurance

**PSYCHIATRISTS**

Australian and New Zealand College of. *See under* Australian

**PSYCHIATRY**

Australian psychiatric services, 3, 88  
Psychogeriatric services in England and Wales: report, 3, 70  
Psychological Medicine Group. *See under* Psychological  
Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See under* Royal

**PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE GROUP**

Committee: members: nomination, 3, 106

**PSYCHOLOGY**

Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See under* Royal

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 34

**PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE**

Constitution, 3, 36

Proceedings, 3, 67

**PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS**

Clinical responsibilities, 3, 68  
Medical officers in departments, 3, 68  
Medical officers in departments: advertisements for, in B.M.J., 3, 68  
Part-time, 3, 68  
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration  
Terms and conditions of service: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 36

PUBLICITY. *See also* Advertising

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 65

**R**

Radio. *See* Broadcasting

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Hospital facilities, G.P.s access to, 3, 98

**RATES**

Of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises  
Red Cross Society, British. *See under* British  
Redcliffe-Maud report. *See* Local Government:  
Royal Commission: report

**REFRACTION**

Ophthalmic practitioners' fee, 3, 56

Registrars. *See under* Hospital doctors

**REGISTRATION**

Life: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 73  
Overseas doctors, 3, 75  
Preregistration. *See under* Education, medical  
Vocational: G.P.s' views, 3, 112

**RELIGION**

Christian Medical Fellowship. *See under* Christian

**REMUNERATION**

*See also* Allowances; Expenses;  
Fees  
Ancillaries: reimbursement, 3, 43, 44  
Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 11  
Armed Forces doctors: general practitioners, comparison with, 3, 93

**REMUNERATION—continued**

Armed Forces doctors: letter from Secretary of the B.M.A., 3, 108

Armed Forces doctors: "military salary" ("X factor"), 3, 108

Armed Forces doctors: National Board for Prices and Incomes: 2nd report, 3, 7, 76, 83, 108

Consultants and specialists: distinction awards, special: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 57

Consultants and specialists: under 34 between 1960 and 1965: 3, 55

Eire: general practitioners, 3, 88

General practitioners: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 41, 42

General practitioners: capitation fee: expensive areas, 3, 2

General practitioners: designated areas. *See under* Areas: Designated

General practitioners: Eire. *See* Remuneration: Eire

General practitioners: item-of-service payments, 3, 45, 115

General practitioners: out-of-hours services, 3, 115

General practitioners: seniority payments: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 43

General practitioners: seniority payments: G.P.s hospital appointments and, 3, 43

General practitioners: seniority payments: medical practice abroad and, 3, 1, 6

General practitioners: seniority payments: post-graduate requirements: discussion with Secretary of State, 3, 1, 116

General practitioners: seniority payments: service in Forces and, 3, 1, 43

General practitioners: unattractive areas. *See under* Areas: unattractive

Hospital doctors, 3, 55

Hospital doctors: junior: additional work-load, 3, 7

Hospital doctors: London weighting, 3, 56

Hospital doctors: medical assistance: additional work-load, 3, 7

Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: adjustments recommended by Cogwheel report, 3, 109

Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: Review Body and. *See under* Remuneration: Review Body

Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: special allowances, 3, 109

Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers: transfer to higher point of scale of medical assistant grade, date of, 3, 109

Review Body: Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, evidence by, 3, 109

Leeward and Windward Islands, 3, 87

Medical Research Council staff, 3, 48

Medical research workers, 3, 48

Negotiations: B.M.A. achievements, 3, 11

Negotiations: managerial consultant advice: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69

Police surgeons, 3, 21

Public health medical officers: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 36

Public health medical officers: transferred to general practice: seniority payments, 3, 91

Review Body: Evidence Committee, Joint: members, 3, 91

Review Body: evidence for: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69

Review Body: evidence for: G.M.S. Committee chairman on, 3, 4, 115

Review Body: practice compensation. *See under* Compensation

Review Body: 7th report: phasing of award, 3, 45

Scientists in N.H.S., 3, 69

University teachers: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 47

University teachers: clinical: with consultant contracts: assimilation on N.H.S. consultant grade, 3, 47, 48

University teachers: National Board for Prices and Incomes and, 3, 48

University teachers: negotiating machinery, 3, 47

University teachers: preclinical, 3, 48

RENT

Of practice premises. *See under* Practice premises

**REPRESENTATIVE BODY**

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 63

Chairman, 1969-70: 3, 34, 82

Deputy Chairman, 3, 44

Elections, 3, 61

Presentation of report to, and participation in debate by Council spokesman, 3, 63

Size of, 3, 63

Standing Orders, 3, 63

Standing Orders: amendments, 3, 64

Representative Meeting, Annual. *See* British Medical Association: Annual Representative Meeting

**RESEARCH**

Medical. *See* Medical research

Workers, medical. *See* Medical research workers

Resignation from N.H.S. *See under* General practitioners: National Health Service

Review Body. *See under* Remuneration

Review Body Joint Evidence Committee. *See* Remuneration: Review Body: Evidence Committee, Joint

RICHARDSON, Sir John: B.M.A. President-Elect, 1970-1: 3, 60

RIDGE, R. B. L., 3, 91

RIEGER, Sir Clarence, 3, 10, 83, 85, 87

— Commonwealth tour, 3, 87

**ROAD ACCIDENTS**

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 71

ROBB, D. F., 3, 85

ROWE, A. J., 3, 91

**ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS**

A.R.M. luncheon, 3, 82

Royal Commission on Local Government. *See under* Local Government

Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical

**ROYAL MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND**

3, 107

Royal Medical Benevolent Fund: Ladies' Guild. *See under* Ladies' Guild

**ROYAL MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND SOCIETY OF IRELAND**

3, 108

**ROYAL MEDICAL FOUNDATION OF EPSOM COLLEGE**

3, 107

**ROYAL MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION**

Hospital advisory service, committee on, 3, 5

Hospital advisory service, memorandum on, 3, 106

**RURAL HEALTH SERVICES**

Overseas. *See under* Overseas

Pakistan. *See under* Pakistan

**RURAL PRACTICE**

Dispensing: in Scotland: payment, 3, 98

**S**

S.H.M.O.s. *See* Hospital doctors: Senior hospital medical officers

**ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION**

Fees payable by, for lectures and examinations, 3, 21, 82

**SCANDINAVIA**

National Insurance certification. *See under* Certificates: National Insurance

**SCHOOLCHILDREN**

Sweets, sale of, to, 3, 38

**SCIENCE**

Board of Science and Education. *See under* Board

Scientific activities, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

**SCIENTISTS**

In N.H.S.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 69

In N.H.S.: remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

**SCOTLAND**

Ambulance service. *See* Ambulance service

Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 12

Dispensing doctors: payment, 3, 98

Family doctor service: Scottish T.U.C. memorandum, 3, 13

General Medical Services Committee (Scotland). *See under* General; Scotland: Scottish General Medical Services Committee

General practitioners: number in, 3, 104

Hospital doctors: number of, in N.H.S., in, 3, 104

Hospital locums. *See under* Deputizing services

N.H.S.: administration: changes: agreed policies before negotiations, 3, 82

N.H.S.: administration: Scottish Green Paper, 3, 12, 13

N.H.S.: administration: Scottish Green Paper: G.M.S. Committee (Scotland) and, 3, 13

N.H.S.: administration: Scottish Green Paper: Scottish Council and, 3, 13

N.H.S.: number of G.P.s in, 3, 104

N.H.S.: number of hospital doctors in, 3, 104

Orkney Islands: flying-doctor service, 3, 98

Scottish Council: Chairman, 3, 10

Scottish Council: N.H.S. administration: Scottish Green Paper. *See under* Scotland: N.H.S.

Scottish General Medical Services Committee. *See also* General Medical Services Committee (Scotland)

Scottish Medical Practices Committee: G.P.s' outside commitments, declaration of, to, 3, 98

Scottish Trades Union Congress: family doctor service, memorandum on, 3, 13

Social Work (Scotland) Act, 1968. *See under* Social

Stirling and Clackmannan: G.P.s' access to x-ray services, 3, 98

Scottish. *See under* Scotland

**SCREENING**

Fee, 3, 115

For phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria

Scriver test. *See under* Phenylketonuria: Screening

Secrecy, professional. *See under* Ethics

Seeborn Committee. *See under* Social services: Local authority personal social services

SENIOR, D.: Memorandum of Dissent. *See under* Local Government: Royal Commission: report

Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospital doctors

**SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS GROUP COMMITTEE, B.M.A.**

Officers, 3, 109 (correction, 114)

Proceedings, 3, 109 (correction, 114)

Seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners; Remuneration: Public health medical officers

Sexual sterilization. *See* Sterilization, sexual

Sight. *See* Vision

**SIR CHARLES HASTINGS FUND**

3, 107

**SIR CHARLES HASTINGS PRIZE**

3, 85

SLOAN, H. J.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 101

Smoking. *See under* Tobacco

**SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS**

Confinement. *See* Maternity benefits

Welfare grants: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 71

**SOCIAL SERVICES**

Local authority medical-social services: administrator, lay, 3, 91, 115

*See also* B.M.J. Index

SOCIAL SERVICES—*continued*

- Local authority personal social services, Committee on (Seebohm Committee): report, Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 34, 36
- Local authority personal social services, Committee on (Seebohm Committee): report: General Medical Services Committee on, 3, 117
- Local authority personal social services, committee on (Seebohm Committee): report: local authorities "jumping the gun", 3, 91

SOCIAL WORK (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1968  
3, 12

## SOCIAL WORKERS

- Professional secrecy and, 3, 65

## SOUTH OCKENDON HOSPITAL

- Overcrowding: admissions suspended, 3, 2

- Specialists. *See* Consultants and specialists

## SPORTS

- First aid at sporting events, 3, 37

## STANDING MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

- Subcommittee on Group Practice, 3, 68

## STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

- Male: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 16

## STEVENSON, D. P., 3, 12

## STEWART PRIZE

- 3, 85

- Stirling. *See under* Scotland

## STRANG, N.: Chairman, Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group Committee, 3, 109 (correction, 114)

## STUDENTS

- Medical: B.M.A. and, 3, 60

- Medical: British Medical Students Association. *See under* British

- Subconsultant grade. *See under* Hospital doctors

- Subscriptions, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association

SUPERANNUATION. *See also* Pensions

- Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78

- Expert advice, 3, 78

- N.H.S. Superannuation Scheme: review, 3, 79

- National scheme, White Paper on: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78

- Surgeries. *See* Practice premises

## SURGERY

- Minor: fee, 3, 45, 115

## SWAZILAND

- 3, 87

## SWEETS

- Sale at school, 3, 38

## T

- TARNESBY, H. P.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 96

- TATTERSALL, A.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 95

- TAYLOR, J. B., 3, 85

Teachers, medical. *See under* University teachers

- Teaching hospitals. *See* Hospital(s): Teaching; individual hospitals

## TELEVISION

- Anonymity. *See under* Ethics

## TOBACCO

- Smoking: problem, doctors and, 3, 36

- Todd report. *See under* Education, medical: Royal Commission

- Trades Union Congress, Scottish. *See* Scotland: Scottish Trades Union Congress

- Trainee practitioner scheme. *See under* Education, medical: General practice

- TRANSPLANTATION. *See also* individual organs and tissues

- Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 28

- Ethics: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 64

## TRANSPORT

- Helicopter ambulances. *See under* Ambulance service

- Patients to doctors' surgeries: ethics, 3, 66

- Treasurer, B.M.A. *See under* Finance, B.M.A.

- TYRRELL, D. A. J.: Including all the Variables (Christian Medical Fellowship, annual breakfast), 3, 89

## U

## UGANDA

- 3, 87

## UNIVERSITY TEACHERS

- Full-time Medical Teachers and Research Workers Committee. *See under* Full-time

- Preclinical: recruitment difficulties, 3, 48

- Recruitment, 3, 48

- Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration

## UTERUS

- Cervical cytology: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 39, 42

- Cervical cytology: fees: age limit, 3, 39, 42

## V

## VACCINATION

- Fees, 3, 119

- Vaccines. *See* individual diseases and vaccines

- Vasectomy. *See* Sterilization, sexual: Male

## VENEREAL DISEASES

- Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 70

## VISION

- Sight testing form. *See under* Forms: O.S.C. 1

## VISITS

- Domiciliary. *See* Domiciliary visits

- Night. *See* Night visits

## VOCATIONAL TRAINING

- Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 33

- Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services on, 3, 112, 113

VOCATIONAL TRAINING—*continued*

- G.P.s' views, 3, 112

- Registration, vocational. *See under* Registration

## W

## WALES

- Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 78

- B.M.A. Welsh Oration, 3, 78

- G.M.S. Committee for, 3, 116

- Health services, 3, 78

- Prince of. *See* Prince of Wales

- Unattractive areas, additional payment for, 3, 43

- Welsh Association of Local Medical Committees, 3, 116

- Welsh Council: constitution of combined Welsh

- Regional Council and, 3, 78

- Welsh Council: meetings, 3, 78

- Welsh Regional Council: constitution of combined

- Welsh Council and, 3, 78

## WALTER JOBSON HORNE PRIZE

- 3, 85

- WAND, S., 3, 34, 41, 83

## WARTS

- Plantar. *See* Plantar warts

## WATER

- Fluoridation. *See* Fluoridation

- Welfare grants. *See under* Social security benefits

- WELLS, C.: Commonwealth Medical Association

- Travelling Fellow, 3, 87

- Welsh. *See under* Wales

- Wight, Isle of. *See* Isle of Wight

- WILLIAMS, Dawson: Memorial prize. *See under*

- Dawson

- WILLIAMS, N. V.: Vice-chairman, Senior Hospital

- Medical Officers Group Committee, 3, 109

- Windward Islands. *See* Leeward and Windward Islands

- Witnesses. *See under* Medico-legal

## WOMEN DOCTORS

- In group practice: additional payments during

- confinement, 3, 44

## WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

- Chairman of Council, 3, 12

- WREN, P. J. J., 3, 85

## Y

## YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE

- Constitution, 3, 6

- Constitution: amendment, 3, 92

- Proceedings, 3, 6

- Report, 3, 92

## Z

- ZAWISZA, K.: Before G.M.C. Disciplinary Committee, 3, 99